Publishing online since 2013, offline & Tor since 2017.

Stormer

Now in print because the (((internet))) is censorship!

The most censored publication in history

Vol. 9, 15–22 Oct 2017 | DAILY STORMER SUNDAY EDITION | *Samizdat!*

THOUGH LADS ARE MAKING PIKES AGAIN FOR SOME CONSPIRACY, and crazy rascals rage their fill at human tyranny, my contemplations are of time that has transfigured me.

There's so much going on, between Madrid's invasion, the continual slow drip of sexual misconduct revealed across so many Jewish organizations, and the continual decay of traditional financial systems in favor of free cryptocurrencies. For years the site has been transfixed with the continuous churn of the news cycle, and the constant growth we got in return for that fixation gave us ample reason to continue on the path we were set on. The current happenings are constant, with so many posts I want to write. However, they stymied the site with an unprecedented, one-of-a-kind campaign of Internet censorship. After that happened my thoughts were rooted in a new context.

This weekly publication is part of that new thought process. It is critically important that it exists because we start to have to beg the question: what happens to all of this content at if they shoot us in the face or arrest us? There's no authoritative source on exactly what the content of the site was. If I get murdered over this stuff, I want people to know why.

We are now going back through all the Stormer posts since 2013 and bringing them into the current formatting standard. When we are done we'll have these easily searchable and archivable ebooks available for every Daily Stormer post made in the history of the site. We hope to have it ready by the end of the year. The Stormer Anthology, a Christmas gift, or an offering to *Wulþuz*. We're gonna make sure that all the contributions and history of the site can be preserved for future generations, because this thing is part of history now. You can't seriously talk about Internet censorship without talking about *The Daily Stormer*. We were the ones that finally made them reveal their hand.

Centuries from now, people need to know exactly what it is that turned the tide of ZOG and made them censor the world's first global communications network. *It was us.* We exposed those that have cornered control over the Internet, a creation of white European men, and seized it for themselves.

The key task ahead of us is to seize it back. They didn't build this thing. They have no right to govern it. Those that would seize control of the public square to suppress the free and truthful speech of righteous men are committing treason. This violation of our sacred right is occuring solely to advance foreign powers, Judaism and Islam, that have declared war upon us. Those guilty of treason must be tried and brought to bear the punishments of that crime.

We have to work harder. We have to redouble our efforts. We have to be smarter. We have to accomplish more. This is no longer merely about our blog. This is about the future of free speech as we know it, and the defense of the values of the Constitution from the wicked and perfidious kikes that have subverted it. Hail victory!

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin

Sections

1. **Featured Stories** 3
2. **World** 27
3. **United States** 46
4. **Jewish Problem** 68
5. **Race War** 77
6. **Society** 87
7. **Insight** 92

Surface web: dailystormer.ai | Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Sunday Edition BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

"White communism" has the clear implication of white people doing to the Jews what Jews did to whites with the various communist revolutions.

If you literally advocated the same thing they did, you would be called evil. Because you are white and they are Jewish.

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

Self-Help Sunday: Your Depression

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

It is self-help Sunday, and this meme is accurate.

If you're feeling down or depressed, you need to change your lifestyle.

The first thing is to remove drugs, eat healthy, not watch porn and not spend too much time on the computer or TV device.

Get out in the world. Get to the gym, get in shape.

And try to get a good night's sleep.

The Alt-Right is more than a political movement, it is a social and cultural movement. In fact, it is that first. And it is about white men. It is about each of us not only fixing the world around us, but fixing ourselves.

So make time to do what you need to do to get your life in order. Easiest way to make time is to cut out activities which are not benefiting you.

In order to become the type of man who changes history, you first must be proud of who you are.

So get up and do it.

Take the ride.

You have nothing to lose but your chains.

DS

Google Betting Big on AI with New Pixel 2 Phone

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

Video Link

We've talked previously about how the end of innovative smartphones is pretty much over. Phones have reached their peak and the new stuff coming out isn't meaningfully better than what existed in previous generations of hardware. The release of the iPhone 8 and X are pretty much the final nails in that coffin.

Google's new "Pixel 2" phone, however, shows us a glimpse into the strategy that the tech giant is eyeing for the future.

That strategy is artificial intelligence.

Business Insider:

> **As the holiday gadget-buying season approaches, Google's offerings are starting to look more like what you'd see from Samsung or Apple, not a search giant.**
>
> It started this week with the launch of the new Pixel 2 phones, which, despite their ugly designs and iffy screens, got largely positive reviews. **Next come a slew of new gadgets—wireless earbuds, an attractive Chromebook, jumbo and mini versions of its Google Home smart speaker, a GoPro-like camera, and a refined version of its virtual-reality headset.**

Ah, yes, the Google voluntary spying device. It's flying off shelves—unironically, too.

> Google hinted at why it's putting so much effort into hardware at its press event earlier this month when it introduced the new Pixels and showed off its other upcoming products. **The underlying theme of that event was Google Assistant, the company's voice-assistant technology that competes with Amazon's Alexa and Apple's Siri.**
>
> **Google clearly sees Assistant—and AI more generally—as its next big foundational technology**, one that could soon rank up there with its search technology and Android. And reading between the lines of the press event, **it seems clear that Google sees its hardware effort as a kind of Trojan Horse for its AI efforts, a way to sneak its assistant and its AI into consumers' homes and lives.**
>
> For all the talk in the tech industry about the new computing devices that could replace the smartphone, such as augmented-reality goggles and smartwatches, t**he software underlying those devices will likely be more important than the gadgets themselves. Because it's the intelligence underlying those devices that will truly make them sing.**

In the name of convenience, everyone will put microphones in their homes and

in their pockets and send all the audio to multinational corporations. Genius.

The next step after the smartphone, for the major tech companies, will be AI. The reason this will be so powerful (and profitable) is that people are lazy, and as soon as you offer them something easier and more convenient, they'll quickly flock to that option over anything else, regardless of the price.

Basically, instead of searching for stuff and comparing various options, AI platforms will just directly give you what you want, according to their algorithms. So, for example, if you notice you're out of paper towels, instead of reaching for your phone, opening the Amazon app, searching for towels and then ordering what you want out of the available options, you'll just say out loud "Google, order a pack of paper towels" and you'll receive them the next day.

Google might order them on Amazon, or from your local grocery store and have an Uber driver deliver them, or use any other means it finds optimal. It'll also select which brand and size for you.

Same goes for news and other information. You'll just ask "what are today's important news?" and your phone, tv or other screen will be populated with a content feed curated by Google.

People will love this.

And it will also mean that whoever wins the fight for most popular AI platform will henceforth have total control over the economy. Advertising, packaging, distribution agreements, none of that will matter, since the AI will determine what people will buy. So every company in the world will be totally at the mercy of the AI making those purchasing decisions. Every news source will be at the mercy of the AI for its views.

This push for AI in smartphones signals the start of the final phase of the struggle for total control over information, the economy and finance worldwide.

Unfortunately, pretty much every player in this game is either totally kiked, or fully committed to the SJW/globalist agenda. As such, these concerns are actually of vital importance to our struggle.

These are issues we're going to have to think deeply about—and soon.

Who would think such a small thing would give us so much trouble…

DS

Storm Poll: Do You Think Laura Loomer Raped Lauren Southern?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

> #Loomergate?
>
> Redpill me on that, goy.
> pic.twitter.com/81WyzS0ZBj
>
> — Groyper by the Pussy (@SnekNoExist) October 21, 2017

As we reported yesterday, both Cassandra Fairbanks and Lauren Southern are apparently accusing Jewish Zika baby Laura Loomer of raping someone. Lauren Southern is probably the alleged victim.

Loomer is a litigious kike, threatening all kinds of lawsuits against those involved. I'm certainly not going to accuse her of anything, but I am going to keep the focus on this issue. A bit like when, after Charlottesville, she kept the focus on trying to get Stormers and other Alt-Right persons kicked off of every platform she could.

She wasn't directly involved in Charlottesville, and is supposedly not a leftist, but saw an opportunity to attack a perceived racial enemy.

Returning the favor here, Looms. Loomy. Loomsy.

Here's some footage of Loomer with Gavin McInnes. She talks about how she's taken dozens of dicks, then pulls down her pants, apparently attempting to seduce McInnes.

> DEGENERATE: Laura @Loomer brags about sex with 20+ men, then pulls her pants down to try to seduce Gavin McInnes. Very gross! pic.twitter.com/BKnD8jNIvT
>
> — James[]Allsup (@realJamesAllsup) October 21, 2017

That's definitely a behavior that would be considered very inappropriate in most Anglo social settings, particularly those which are not at a college party. This is her out with professional colleagues. Extremely abnormal.

Here is another clip of her trying to initiate sex, wherein she complains to a blue-eyed Aryan about how people want to put her in a gas chamber.

Video Link

That clip is less creepy, closer to standard bar-whore stuff. But still pretty creepy, I must say.

Also, I want to make it clear if I didn't before that this /pol/ thread, wherein an alleged Proud Boy alleges that he was

blackmailed into performing oral sex on her, was posted BEFORE the allegations were dropped by Cassandra and Lauren.

That doesn't mean it's true, but it does make it statistically much more likely that it is.

I mean, watch that video above of her drunk trying to have sex with that guy, and ask if the guy in the /pol/ thread could be the same guy. If it's hard to picture things playing out like that.

It seems to me it definitely is not.

> she boootiful..... pic.twitter.com/LMWJ94Vtnd
>
> — D4n (@D4n_Oracle) October 21, 2017

And, if she is doing that to men, it isn't hard to imagine that the "rape" that the girls are talking about was a similar situation: forced sexual favors on threat of blackmail. Jewish sex with non-Jews is very much about humiliating the goy victim, and I can easily see how she would go both ways. When sex isn't fundamentally related to the normal biological drive toward reproduction, the idea of bisexuality is not outrageous, and might even seem obvious.

Cassandra and Lauren are both pretty shiksas, whom I'm quite certain Loomer would get off on humiliating.

And she's really fighting back hard. Protesting a little much, I'd say.

Here's her latest tweet on the subject.

> We must fight against men & women who have chosen to weaponize rape to commit character assassination. I will fight for the falsely accused.
>
> — Laura Loomer (@LauraLoomer) October 22, 2017

Personally, I think "rape" is probably the wrong word, but I have a very hard time believing that Cassandra and Lauren would just say this randomly, and have a very easy time believing Laura Loomer is a sex pervert (see Jewish face, video evidence of sexual perversion).

The ultimate question here is: did Laura Loomer "rape" Lauren Southern, in some fashion?

Do you think Laura Loomer raped Lauren Southern?

Yes

No

Not sure

QuizMaker

This poll is not legally binding, I am not making any claims about anything Loomer did or did not do. I have no first-hand knowledge of the situation, so am not in a position to make any such claims.

I'm just asking questions here.

DS

The Gainsville Three and Following the Rules

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

As a movement, we don't have very many rules.

Most of our rules are actually just pieces of advice.

However, two of the biggest hard rules are these:

1. Do not bring guns to events
2. Do not talk to the police

The three guys arrested on Thursday, Tyler Tenbrink and William and Colton fears, did both of these things.

Insanely, they are being charged with "attempted homicide" and media is reporting—without the use of "alleged"—that the single shot they fired was intended to kill someone.

I believe they were acting in self defense, and I believe it is nuts to suggest otherwise.

But that doesn't really matter, does it?

You see how that doesn't matter?

How the facts don't matter?

How if you're on the right, you can never, in any politically-charged situation, defend yourself with a gun, or they're going to accuse you of murder?

THIS IS WHY WE HAVE RULES.

This "no guns" rule was not some arbitrary thing we made up because we just don't like guns. We created that rule because we know what happens in these situations.

In America 2017, there is no situation where a white male, who identifies as far right, can defend himself with a deadly weapon in the context of a politically-charged confrontation and not be charged with murder or attempted murder.

That situation simply does not exist (other than on private property, and not always even then).

That is why we have a no gun rule.

On top of that, these guys doubled-down on rule-breaking and talked to the cops, making this entire situation exponentially worse. They wouldn't already have these "attempted murder" charges—and possibly never would have ended up with them at all—if they had said "I want to talk to a lawyer."

So, in my view, they should not get any movement money until every other political prisoner is out.

I know they are innocent of any actual wrongdoing (other than felon with a gun,

which is already a pretty serious crime), but they created this situation for themselves.

I have no desire to be the "I TOLD YOU SO" guy.

I would much rather have just told you so and had you all listen to me—but that's not what happened.

These three decided to go rogue, thinking they knew better than me, weev and the other voices in the movement who know what they're talking about when they set down rules, and now they're in a situation.

And they're also putting us in a situation.

Other than the fact that some of our guys might get called into a grand jury over this (not that big of a deal, but still sucks), they are going to use this to say that "Richard Spencer supporters are violent."

We all know that we are not the violent ones. The point is that that point is moot.

Right now, the public image is that we roll into town and just start chaos.

And yes, I understand that the media is going to lie. But we do have the ability to make it so there is less for them to lie about.

That is why I told you all to not go to the protest zone on campus and to instead stage demos across the city—because that way we would get the message out there without anyone "confronting" antifa.

This is the deal: there is no "confronting" that we look good after—either we lose and look like fags (rare) while they do not get punished or we win and are charged with crimes.

I'm Sure It was a Nice White Cop They Talked To

If you watch this video, which you all are supposed to have watched at least a few time—

Video Link

—you will note that the cop talks about getting a rapist nigger talking by saying "she was pretty hot, huh?"

I can pretty well guarantee that these guys confessed to a white cop who came in and said: "you know, my family is in the KKK, so I understand where you guys are coming from" —or whatever. Plus, I would be certain: "you know, we know that the antifa were the ones trying to start trouble and you guys were just acting in self-defense—we're just trying to get to the bottom of this so we can let you boys go home. We've got your buddy on the firearm charge, but if you help us out here, we're gonna try to get him out as fast as possible and let him come back and appear before a judge."

They are allowed to lie to you.

And I guarantee you, these three guys know the Alt-Right rule about not talking to cops, and they had maybe even watched that video—but they thought "well, we know we're innocent, we should be able to explain this, and this cop seems cool, so let's just tell the truth."

Now they've got attempted murder charges for a warning shot.

And yes: we have guys in law enforcement, and more are coming to our side every day. Sure.

But the system of law enforcement is still ZOG and not a single one of them is ever going to say "I can help you if you talk to me."

Any of our guys are going to say "watch what you say" or "remember your Miranda warning."

And you should remember the Miranda:

- You have the right to remain silent and refuse to answer questions.
- Anything you say may be used against you in a court of law.
- You have the right to consult an attorney before speaking to the police and to have an attorney present during questioning now or in the future.
- If you cannot afford an attorney, one will be appointed for you before any questioning if you wish.
- If you decide to answer questions now without an attorney present, you will still have the right to stop answering at any time until you talk to an attorney.
- Knowing and understanding your rights as I have explained them to you, are you willing to answer my questions without an attorney present?

The answer is always "no."

If they ask more questions, the answer remains "no."

No, no, no, no, no.

I remember a situation as a teenager—nothing racial or anything like that, but just a situation with cops where the cop said to me "remember, you don't have to answer any questions."

If the cop is asking questions, he's not your friend.

ALWAYS GO INTO THESE SITUATIONS KNOWING YOU MIGHT GET ARRESTED AND ALWAYS BE PREPARED TO SAY NOTHING TO ANYONE OTHER THAN A LAWYER.

Everyone knows that it's hard to sit in a room by yourself for hours on end, have someone come and try to talk to you and not talk back. That is part of being human, this need to be in communication with other humans. So you have to prepare yourself for it.

Those are the rules.

Video Link

That's It

When everyone from Charlottesville—guys who followed the rules and still got arrested—is out of jail, then we can maybe think about doing a fund for these rule-breakers.

Until then, however, I'm going to put first the guys who followed the rules.

Right now, Cantwell is still in jail, and his fund isn't filled-up.

So donate to him.

CLICK HERE TO FREE CANTWELL

And let this be a message to all of you: I always support our guys.

You know that about me.

Every time, I support our guys.

And I have supported Tyler Tenbrink and the Fears Brothers, in that I have stated the obvious fact of what happened—they fired a warning shot because antifa were going to attack them—after they attacked their car—and antifa waited 5 hours before calling the cops, meaning they called up Jewish lawyers and made up a fake story.

I am putting that out there, as it is the obvious truth of this event.

But if you blatantly and purposefully break the rules that I and others have laid down for these rallies, you are going to be last in line for any form of financial support.

So remember this, when you're packing for a rally and thinking you want to be an individualist and bring a gun, or when you get arrested and you think the cop seems like a cool guy you can talk to.

People might understand, and they will tell your side of the story, but a lot of people—like me—are going to be pissed off that you put yourself above the movement because you wanted to be a unique individual who breaks the rules and harmed yourself and our movement out of selfishness and a lack of an ability to follow orders.

So, I hate to be an after school special here, but there's a lesson for all of you, which it is important that you learn and learn quickly:

IF WE GIVE YOU RULES, THEY ARE NOT ARBITRARY. THEY ARE FOR YOUR GOOD AND FOR THE GOOD OF THE MOVEMENT.

We are not necessarily geniuses, but we are people who have thought this through, and gotten together with others, done research, and drawn conclusions based on probable outcomes.

Hopefully, this situation will be used as a learning experience, and you will not only never bring a gun or talk to cops, but also understand that other things that we tell you we are telling you because we have your best interests and the best interests of the movement in mind.

And the time is now to begin self-policing not just yourself but people you know, in your circles or groups. If someone brings a gun to an event, or even talks about doing it, you need to dissociate from them and tell others to dissociate from them.

We are in serious business land here, people. And we need to be serious. We cannot play games.

The ability to be a hard man, capable of using a weapon when necessary, is no greater a character trait than being a straight man, capable of following orders. You are not somehow more hardcore because you have a gun, or shoot a gun, when you've explicitly been told not to. You are just reckless and a danger to yourself and others.

Of course, I support learning how to use weapons, I support owning weapons, I support getting a CCW and legally carrying in your day-to-day life.

But right-wing rallies are not the place.

Just don't do it.

DS

Jews Warn About the Dangers of the Weinstein Phenomenon After Late Holohoaxer Elie Wiesel Accused of Fondling Girl

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

Does this look like a sexual predator to you? Wait. Don't answer that question.

Nobody could have predicted that if people started snitching on sexual perverts, influential Jews would be disproportionately targeted. I guess anti-Semitism is still alive and well, even today, smdh.

But this story gets even more tragic.

It turns out that even the hallowed figures of the holocaust remembrance movement aren't safe from being victimized by the vicious recipients of their molestation.

If this travesty is allowed to go on unchecked, public faith in the holocaust could begin to be shaken.

Worse of all, some of these holocaust deniers are actually Jews themselves, like Jenny Listman. She recently published an essay accusing Elie Wiesel of fondling her as a youth.

Medium:

> **When I was nineteen years old, Elie Weisel grabbed my ass.** It was a calculated act and worse than you think; he mistook me for an ultra-religious underage girl who was unlikely to tell anyone about it. **In other words, he purposefully chose to molest someone who he assumed was a minor and who would be compelled into silence.**

I searched for stock photos of holocaust survivors and this is what turned up. Not surprising.

> What is your reaction?
> A. "Why are you making this a big deal? He didn't rape you."
> B. "How could you make this public? You're ruining a legacy."
> C. Both
>
> **Which is it: big enough to destroy or so small that it is harmless? Women are driven crazy and driven to silence trying to answer this question.**

Needless to say, the Jews are not taking this well. The whole Weinstein fiasco is already making Jews very uncomfortable, with many an accusation of anti-Semitism flying about related to the outing of powerful Jews as sex perverts and predators.

Shame they could only find a child molester to make this point, though, isn't it?

The Jewish "Commentary" magazine is now in full-panic mode, warning other Jews about the danger this whole thing poses to their ethnic agenda.

Commentary:

> Silence, Wordsworth wrote, "is a privilege of the grave, a right of the departed. Let him, therefore, who infringes that right by speaking publicly of, for, or against, those who cannot speak for themselves, take heed that he opens not his mouth without a sufficient sanction."
>
> **Others have said it less poetically: don't speak ill of the dead.**

The message has apparently been lost on one **Jenny Listman, who posted a diatribe against the late Elie Wiesel on Medium this week. In the wake of the #metoo campaign, Listman accused Wiesel of having sexually assaulted her 28 years ago.**

The author is a female Jew, huh? Interesting.

> **I know I will be vilified for this, but Listman's tale is hard to believe.** She not only describes behavior on Wiesel's part that no one, in his half-century as a major world figure, has ever even whispered about; she seems to know he thought she was religious and was underage and would therefore never report his offense against her. How could she know what he had thought, what she had looked like to him? **The fact she is free to advance these wild speculations as though they were truth impeaches her credibility.**

Suddenly, when powerful and influential kikes are in the crosshairs, Jew feminists start complaining that women shouldn't talk openly about being abused by men. They say that they should "take one for the team" or that they shouldn't speak ill of the dead, at least not without evidence.

> **Elie Wiesel is gone from this world. He can no longer defend himself, proclaim his innocence, declare that Listman's tale is a false one.** Or, if she is to be believed, if he is guilty, he can no longer apologize. **This is a moment when accusers are believed without question before they have even had to offer an iota of proof for their allegations.** The pen is mightier than the sword. **You or someone you love might be next.** Does that worry you? #metoo.

Proof?

Don't you know that women *never* lie about rape?

You just internalized the system of patriarchy, dear.

This isn't the 1950's anymore, Daniella.

Lol.

I guess these Kikes should have thought a little more deeply before fostering this nutty crap on society, huh? They thought their total control over our institutions would shield them from this insanity. And it would have, too, if they hadn't pushed it so far. But now, it's too late. Any man, Jew or not, is liable to have his life destroyed by random women who accuse them of fondling their butts or having sex with them without having a consent form signed in triplicate.

Notice, also, how the author states "You or someone you love might be next." This is a purely Jewish magazine, and as such the implication is clearly that if this is allowed to go on, the Jews are going to start suffering negative consequences—unlike when the feminist propaganda was merely used to destroy the goyim.

Well, the cat is out of the bag, now. And as we know, once it's out, there's not putting it back in.

Even if you spend the rest of eternity chasing cats and trying to shove them into bags, the result will still be another 6 million, Jews.

DS

IKEA Doom Dresser Claims Life of 8th Child! Make a Horror Film of This!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

OH DARN!

When I heard about 8 children being killed by an IKEA dresser I was like, "OMG great horror movie idea! I wish I had time to write a script!"

No but seriously, I was really sad about it. Because dead children.

No but seriously, I wasn't sad. Children whose parents shop at IKEA and then don't properly assemble the furniture deserve to die.

This is just basic Darwinism.

Fox News:

> **A 2-year-old boy in California is reportedly the eighth child to be killed by an Ikea dresser that was recalled in June 2016.**
>
> The family's lawyer told ABC News that the boy, Jozef Dudek, died in May when the three-drawer dresser tipped over during his naptime.
>
> "It fell over on top of him," attorney Daniel J. Mann said. He said the boy's family was devastated.

Yeah, good news reporting there.

I can imagine that having your child die because of a cheap Chinese dresser is pretty *devastating*.

> The furniture item can be unstable if it is not anchored to a wall, the report said.
>
> Swedish retailer Ikea told ABC, "Our hearts go out to the affected family, and we offer our sincere condolences during this most difficult time."
>
> The company reportedly went on to say, "**the initial investigation indicates that the chest involved in this incident had not been properly attached to the wall**."

Okay, so you were maybe reading up there thinking "wow Anglin, that's some dark humor, wow. I'm not so callous and jaded as to laugh at that joke."

But then you just read that line about this self-assembly glueboard Swedish furniture company sending condolences to the family of a dead baby killed by their furniture and then immediately being like "well, they didn't follow the instructions tho" and you're now like "OKAY I GET THE HUMOR HERE NOW LOL."

You know, I've got a thing about IKEA. And shitty Chinese plastic/particleboard furniture in general. And then I've got that thing about people who pretend to care about random dead children. Especially when they died because of the obviously irresponsible behavior of their parents—I mean, come on now. Every parent is worried about furniture falling on children. And to improperly assemble a piece of furniture when you have a child running around is inexcusable.

But furniture.

Here's the deal.

Furniture used to be a part of culture. Pieces of furniture would be passed down through generations.

Then, all of this cheap crap became available, so people were like "well, I guess I'll just buy this cheap crap because it's cheap—hope it doesn't smash my baby."

All furniture-related deaths are caused by modern throwaway crap. Old furniture did not fall on children, because it was made of solid wood.

You can leave the room feeling secure this won't crush your child to death.

Everything is now cheap, it is plastic. It is made in China.

We have hollowed-out ourselves and we have lost our humanity.

IKEA is the epitome of decadence, the selling of the soul of a people for bobbling trinkets.

IKEA represents the McDonaldsification of the entirety of human existence.

DS

Madrid Takes Over Catalonia! Cats Call It a "Coup"!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

I'm generally having a hard time paying attention to this.

But the situation does continue to intensify.

Half a million people on the street right now in Barcelona, banging pots and pans, whining about their freedoms.

> La manifestación en #Barcelona debe cubrir 6 o 7 cuadras fácil del Psg de Gracia, más las calles aledañas #libertatjordis #155 #Catalunya pic.twitter.com/1ZmROCHKcR
>
> — Luchismo Dogmatico (@LuchismoD) October 21, 2017
>
> #BREAKING 450,000 attended today's march #Barcelona 2 protest against imprisonment of two pro-independence leaders & Spanish intervention pic.twitter.com/KS8LGyMxCK
>
> — Peronella (@peronelladarago) October 21, 2017
>
> #Barcelona #RepublicaCatalana #Independencia pic.twitter.com/GqSilTYCog
>
> — Valors Democracia (@JordiCdf) October 21, 2017

And I'm just thinking like, yo—why can't people get this passionate about the invasion?

RT:

> **The head of the Catalan parliament, Carme Forcadell, has denounced Madrid's decision to transfer the powers from the regional authorities to the central government as a "coup" as hundreds of thousands took to the streets of Barcelona in protest.**
>
> Earlier, Spanish Prime Minister Mariano Rajoy said his government wants to dissolve the Catalan parliament and call a snap election to restore order in the region. He also said that the powers of the Catalan government would be temporarily transferred to Madrid, adding that the relevant proposal was already sent to the Senate for approval.
>
> **Madrid's decision provoked a wave of outrage in the secessionist region as hundreds of thousands of people took to the streets of the regional capital, Barcelona, to voice their discontent with the central government's move.**
>
> Forcadell harshly criticized Spanish Prime Minister Mariano Rajoy's decision to invoke Article 155 of the Spanish Constitution, which allows Madrid to intervene and impose direct rule on any of Spain's seventeen autonomous regions in case they are judged to have violated the law.
>
> **She said that the prime minister's actions amount to a "de facto coup d'état" and strike "a blow to democracy."**
>
> "Prime Minister Rajoy wants the parliament of Catalonia to stop being a democratic parliament, and we will not allow this to happen," Carme Forcadell said in a televised speech, as cited by Reuters.
>
> "This is why we want to send to the citizens of this country a message of firmness and hope. We commit today, after the most serious attack against the Catalan institutions since they were restored, to the defence of the sovereignty of the parliament of Catalonia," she said.
>
> In response to the central government's decision to transfer administrative powers from Barcelona to Madrid, hundreds of thousands of protesters flooded the center of the Catalan capital. **Some 450,000 people took part in the demonstration, AFP reported, citing local police.**
>
> The massive demonstration, which initially was expected to be a protest against the arrest of the two leaders of the separatist movement detained by the central Spanish authorities on suspicion of sedition, turned into a show of resistance against the latest measures taken by Madrid.
>
> **The demonstrators also banged pots and pans as they protested Madrid's actions.** The protesters were carrying banners against article 155 of the Spanish Constitution used by the central government to seize the powers from the Catalan authorities, as well as placards that read, "Free political prisoners."
>
> The protesters waved Catalan flags and chanting "independence" and "freedom." They also called for the release of Jordi Sanchez, leader of the Catalan National Assembly (ANC), and Jordi Cuixart, of the Omnium Cultural Association, who were detained on the orders of Spain's High Court.
>
> **The Omnium Cultural Association spokesman, Marcel Mauri, told the protesters at the rally that Madrid's decision to take powers from the Catalan authorities had "destroyed democracy." He also made a call in English for international support: "Help Catalonia, save Spain, save Europe."**

A big part of the issue here is that the international community can't comment on this after going so hard against Crimean independence (after having supported Kosovo, the last Euro-independence bid).

The Western establishment would certainly look hypocritical if they embraced the Cats.

So you just have this deafening silence—this huge event is happening, and Putin is the only one who will comment on it.

Merkel and Macron have backed Madrid. But not especially strongly. They just say blah blah blah rule of law. No big show of "united with Spain," because public opinion isn't really clear.

Merkel hopes for 'solutions based on the Spanish constitution' to Catalonia issue

German chancellor Angela Merkel said on Thursday that she hoped a solution to the Catalan independence issue could be found within Spain's constitution, and once again backed the Madrid government in the dispute.

I'm not the public, but my opinion isn't even clear. However, the fact that the establishment is against the Cats makes me inclined to support them.

Point being, the European establishment is keeping their options open.

I still think they're going to crack. The only real issue that independence could cause is a triggering of other ethnic minorities doing the same thing, which could potentially end in chaos of some type.

But to be clear, the Catalan are pro-EU.

But at the same time there is no serious support for Madrid, there is none for Barcelona.

I think my position of not really caring very much is sort of the general global position. Seriously, this is the biggest world event that no one cared about.

> Barcelona demo #catalonia against Spanish "oppression" pic.twitter.com/i9CnEtNZUi
>
> — Tim Willcox (@BBCTimWillcox) October 21, 2017

Real talk though: long term, I'm not sure how the population of the region will be governable with this much bad blood.

And the way Spain is handling thing, a few Cats getting together and deciding to go full-IRA is not totally out of the question.

DS

Steve Bannon Rallies California GOP While Ripping Zionist Terrorist George W. Bush

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

Former President George W. Bush reacted rather poorly to Mr. Bannon's comments.

Steve Bannon spoke at the California GOP state convention the other day. The headlines out of the speech revolved around what he said about the Zionist terrorist George W. Bush.

He said that Bush embarrassed himself with his speech bashing Donald Trump. There's certainly no arguing that point. He's 100 percent correct. Bush's speech, while appearing to be highly planned and coordinated, was intellectually foolish. Bush supported all sorts of insane wars for Jews while pushing horrible trade deals that turned the United States into a shell of its former self. He helped create the horrible situation that Trump is dealing with today.

Video Link

Outside of the Bush comments, Bannon's speech was interesting. He's actually a very engaging and authentic speaker. One could say that he's a more valuable asset to Trump outside the White House versus inside the White House.

Video Link

Reportedly, the two stay in touch, which indicates that Bannon's departure as Trump's Chief Strategist was part of a plan. Bannon even referred to himself as Trump's wingman outside the White House during his speech which reinforced this notion.

Even though Bannon is not pushing an ethnic nationalist agenda, the brand of Trump populism he supports is an important vehicle that can help get us to where we ultimately want to be. His statements about the importance of "winning" and "victory" ring true. Ultimately, "victory" is only thing that matters. Without "victory" nothing else is possible.

Bannon's war against the Republican establishment is of critical importance.

Bannon's war on the Republican establishment is very important. It will ultimately determine if Trump is able to accomplish big things in his first term as President. He already has one win under his belt. Roy Moore's victory in Alabama was huge. The Republican establishment threw $30 million supporting Luther Strange's campaign and they lost by 10 points. We need similar types of victories around the country. Most critically, we need victories in the Senate.

Destroying what's left of the Republican establishment is of great importance. It will provide a path for us to finally begin having real discussions about ethnic nationalism, race and how we are going to deal with the Jewish infestation of our nation.

DS

Billionaire Populist Andrej Babis Wins Elections in Czech Republic

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

Video Link

The Czech Republic held elections on Saturday. The billionaire populist Andrej Babis won by a significant margin putting him in position to form a coalition government. His victory marks a wholesale rejection of the existing political establishment which has ruled over the country for the past 25 years.

Guardian:

> The Czech Republic stood on the brink of a populist new era on Saturday , after voters heavily backed a billionaire businessman who has drawn comparisons with Donald Trump, while overwhelmingly rejecting establishment parties.
>
> Amid public disdain towards "politics as usual", the ANO (Action for Dissatisfied Citizens party) led by Andrej Babis, the country's second-richest man, won 30% of the vote, according to projections, with nearly 95% of all ballots counted. That leaves ANO—which means yes in Czech—as the biggest party in parliament and in prime position to form a coalition government.

While Babis doesn't support an immediate pull-out from the European Union, he's a hardliner on the migrant question.

Perhaps even more interesting than the Babis win is that the anti-EU, anti-migrant SPD won 11 percent of the vote. Weirdly enough, the party is led by a half-Japanese entrepreneur by the name of Tomio Okamura. He's a fairly hardcore dude though. He's previously encouraged Czechs to walk pigs by mosques. All Czech pig owners should definitely consider doing this. Like any other pet, pigs need to stretch their legs and get proper exercise.

It'd be great if the SPD helped form a coalition government with Babis but that might not be his first preference.

All this remains to be seen though. Babis is facing fraud charges which he says are trumped up accusations made for

political purposes. The charges have led the two previous mainstream parties to openly state their unwillingness to join him in a coalition. So this means that he might need the SPD's help to form a government.

Another item of note is that the Czech Pirate Party also ended up winning around 11 percent of the vote. This is just more evidence showing that the election completely upended the existing political order. It's a total game changer for Czech politics.

What this proves is that populism in Europe is gaining momentum. Everything is moving in the direction we want and that's a good thing.

DS

Alt-Lite Dramawatch: Lauran Southern Accuses Vile Kike Terrorist Laura Loomer of RAPE!!!!! (!!!!!)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

I don't believe in female-on-male rape. I have never really thought about female-on-female rape (I guess with fingers and/or an object), but if someone was going to do it, they would have this face. Amirite?

Jewish Zika Baby Laura Loomer, famous for being the only remaining employee at Jew Ezra Levant's The Rebel Media and for hoaxing that her tires were slashed, is being accused of RAPE.

Note that Loomer is also anti-free speech, and accused me and weev of being terrorists for making fun of Heather "Ho-Hos" Heyer. She is an Alt-Lite fake Trump supporter who associates Trump-support with being a kike.

The rape allegations are a little bit confusing. I'm confused how a woman can "rape" someone, unless it is with drugs and an object. I do not believe in female-on-male rape.

So I'm piecing this together just like you.

First we have Cassandra Fairbanks calling Laura Loomer "Harvey Weinstein with a vag."

That appears to be the place the allegations began.

Then Lauren Southern got involved—is she the rape victim?

Possibly so.

She first posted a legal threat from the kike Loomer.

> Very nice
> @LauraLoomer
> pic.twitter.com/qIlzjwvHv0
>
> — Lauren Southern (@Lauren_Southern) October 20, 2017

She then entered a Loomer thread about Fairbanks' allegations, saying she was considering doing a video about people that Loomer is blackmailing.

She also claims that there are "reports" of some kind in existence, apparently relating to Loomer's alleged "rape" and/or "rapes."

Then Loomer publicly threatened to sue.

> Then make a video you vile Canadian cunt.
>
> I will see you and Cassandra Fairbanks in court for the false rape accusations you are spewing. https://t.co/IH0gUTHzNI
>
> — Laura Loomer (@LauraLoomer) October 20, 2017

Lauren responded to that.

> >Make a video you vile ****
> >I'll sue you if you say anything
>
> Rude https://t.co/RGImNxAapG
>
> — Lauren Southern (@Lauren_Southern) October 20, 2017

Lauren then brought up the tires thing.

Her last Tweet, late Friday, was a Shakespeare quote about the truth coming out.

> "Truth will come to light."
> -William Shakespeare
>
> — Lauren Southern (@Lauren_Southern) October 21, 2017

Meanwhile, over on Loomer's page, she's insinuating Fairbanks and Southern are part of a goyim conspiracy against her to discredit her supposed investigation into the Vegas shooting.

> You don't "Make America Great Again" by giving a platform to opportunistic individuals who falsely accuse others of heinous crimes.
>
> — Laura Loomer (@LauraLoomer) October 21, 2017
>
> There are individuals who are being paid to create disruption and sabotage my #LasVegasShooting investigation. THAT IS HOW EFFECTIVE I AM!
>
> — Laura Loomer (@LauraLoomer) October 21, 2017
>
> Sources in intelligence have told me certain people are being paid by deep state operatives because I am getting too close to the truth.
>
> — Laura Loomer (@LauraLoomer) October 21, 2017

The Jewess is getting "too close to the truth"…!

And that's why two goyim are accusing her of some as of yet unknown kind of "rape."

This is how stupid Jews think you are—Lauren Southern is involved in some kind of non-Jewish "deep state" conspiracy to stop a Jew from finding the truth about Vegas.

As far as rape—idk.

But if there are any women I can picture drugging and dildoing other women, Laura Loomer would be at the top of the list of women I could picture doing that. If I had a list. Which I don't have.

Maybe I should have such a list.

Anyway, as weird as it may sound, I'm not sure that I would label the claim that Laura Loomer behaved in an inappropriate homosexual/lesbian manner with Fairbanks or Southern.

Jews are very weird people.

Obviously, this isn't something that I would have thought of on my own, and all we have right now are these tweets, so I have no idea.

But Lauren is saying there are "reports" of some type, apparently implying documentation.

So…

Yeah.

Weird, weird story.

I'm not going to assume anything. But I will keep you updated on this.

PS:

Guy on /pol/ says he got "Loomed":

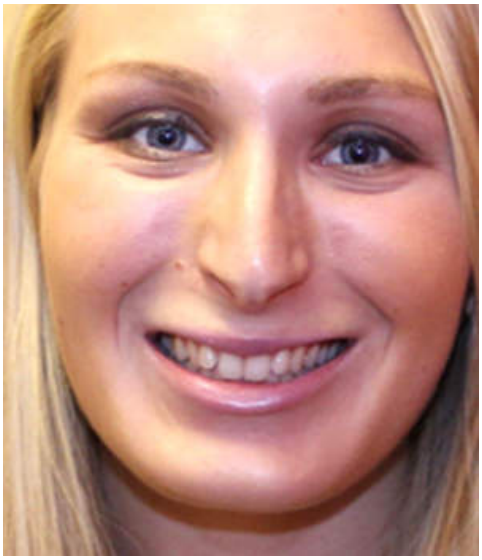
I have no way to confirm this (THAT'S FOR YOU, LOOMER LAWYERS), of course. Just a random /pol/ post.

But it isn't something that strikes me as especially surprising.

And forced oral sex at threat of blackmail could be done to a woman just the same as it was ALLEGEDLY done to this /pol/ock.

As we saw with Weinstein, the sexual stuff was all about humiliating the goyim, and I could see Loomer being totally ON THAT.

Here's her face again, in case you forgot it:



DS

Paris Jackson Sympathizes with the Fat

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

comfortable in my rolls. fuck wit me.

A post shared by Paris-Michael K. Jackalope (@parisjackson) on Oct 16, 2017 at 3:09pm PDT

Paris Jackson posted a topless pic on Instagram that says "comfortable in my rolls. fuck wit me."

This is apparently a "body positivism" AKA "fat acceptance" post, where she is trying to signal empathy with the fat.

Could also be that she is fishing for compliments. Women do that nonstop.

And she did used to be fat.

However, in that post, she doesn't appear to still be fat.

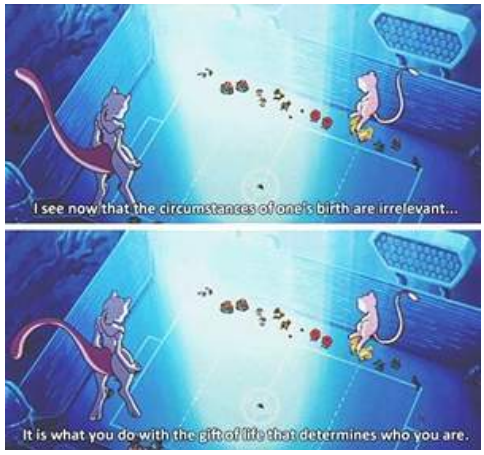
At least that is not her current key problem.

Her key problem currently is that she has a Donnie Darko tattoo, and a John Lennon tattoo, and a whole bunch of other dumb, stupid tattoos.

And also that she thinks she's black.

Seriously, this bitch continues to argue that MJ is her real dad.

But ah, look at what else I found on her Insta—a relevant Pokemon meme.



mewtwo

A post shared by Paris-Michael K. Jackalope (@parisjackson) on Aug 30, 2017 at 11:11am PDT

No one is going to force this bitch to do a DNA test (just like no one is going to force Ronan Farrow to do one).

However, if Paris Jackson were to do a DNA test, we would be left with some interesting questions.

Such as: why would a black man fake a white child?

That is a question which, I believe, could have a very interesting answer.

Very interesting indeed….

DS

Regarding the Three Arrested for Discharging a Weapon Near the Spencer Rally

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

Although the overall scene was a win, there was one thing that went wrong at the Spencer talk (other than the Swastika shirt guy).

Unlike the Swastika shirt guy, no one really thinks this was a planned hoax. This is a result of not following the rules, plain and simple.

LA Times:

> **Three supporters of the prominent white nationalist Richard Spencer have been charged with attempted murder after police said one of the men, egged on by his friends, shot at protesters "with the intent to kill" following Spencer's speech at the University of Florida on Thursday.**
>
> It was the most serious instance of violence reported in connection to Spencer's appearance at the university.
>
> **The event was heavily protested but mostly went off without violence, until three men in a silver Jeep pulled up to a bus stop around 5:20 p.m. Thursday after Spencer had ended his speech. They had just come from the speech and were recorded on video giving interviews to media outlets, defending Spencer's appearance.**
>
> "One of the passengers began yelling Hail Hitler and other chants" at the people at the bus stop, according to arrest reports released by the Gainesville Police Department. "An argument ensued," **and one of the people at the bus stop, whose name was redacted, "used a baton to hit the rear window of [the] vehicle."**
>
> Tyler Eugene Tenbrink, 28, of Richmond, Texas, got out of the Jeep and pulled out a gun, police said.
>
> Colton Gene Fears, 28, and William Henry Fears, 30, brothers who live in Pasadena, Texas, told Tenbrink to "kill them" and "shoot them," according to the arrest reports. At one point William Fears got out of the vehicle too, according to one witness.
>
> Tenbrink fired one shot, which missed a person at the bus stop and hit a business behind the person, and the men then got back in the Jeep and drove away, police said. The person took down the Jeep's license plate number and the men were arrested 20 miles north of Gainesville, with a gun found in the car, police said. **Tenbrink then confessed to being the gunman, they said.**
>
> "I am amazed that immediately after being shot at, a victim had the forethought to get the vehicle's license number," Gainesville police spokesman Ben Tobias said in a statement. "That key piece of information allowed officials from every level of multiple agencies to quickly identify and arrest these persons."
>
> **Under Florida law, accomplices to an attempted murder can be charged as if they had fired the shots. Police said Tenbrink is a convicted felon and could face more charges because he was in possession of a gun.**
>
> It was not immediately clear if the men had lawyers. Tenbrink was ordered held in lieu of $3-million bond and the Fears brothers were ordered held in lieu of $1-million bond, according to police.
>
> Tenbrink came from Texas to hear Spencer speak, and he told the Gainesville Sun in an interview before the shooting: "This is a mess. I'm disappointed in the course of things. It appears that the only answer left is violence, and nobody wants that." He appears to be the same man who leapt over a police fence after being chased away from the event by protesters.
>
> Before the shooting, William Fears told one journalist that he supported Spencer's message, and he also told a Miami CBS news affiliate that the "only people who think we're the violent ones, causing violence, are people who watch CNN."
>
> William Fears also told the Gainesville Sun: "It's always been socially acceptable to punch a Nazi, to attack people if they have right-wing political leanings. Us coming in and saying we're taking over your town, we're starting to push back, we're starting to want to intimidate back. We want to show our teeth a little bit because, you know, we're not to be taken lightly. **We don't want violence; we don't want harm. But at the end of the day, we're not opposed to defending ourselves.**"

I'm not going to condemn these guys totally—they're going to jail for a long time and that is enough punishment without me throwing them under the bus—but I will condemn the lack of rule-following.

And before anything else: this isn't attempted murder.

What apparently happened—which most media is skipping or distorting—is that the antifa attacked the car, they got out to confront them, antifa moved in to assault them, something happened involving a gun where a shot was fired, then the antifa waited 5 hours—no doubt talking to lawyers and getting a story straight—before calling the cops. The only reason you would wait five hours, with a group of people, before simply dial "911" after shots were fired is if you were putting together a story to protect yourself and harm the other guys as much as possible.

And I fully believe that the claims that these guys said "shoot them" and "kill them" are made up. That just sounds dumb, and if they were planning to do that they would have at least shot someone, instead of firing a single shot into a building.

So, I'm not sure any crime was committed.

That said, these three guys screwed up a bunch of very basic stuff.

And this is bad for not just them, but us as well—we don't need to be tied to this type of thing.

Most Basic Protocol Violated Here

Look— we have a full guide on security at right-wing events, written by an internationally renowned security expert. And in that guide, we make it very clear: no guns, under any circumstances.

Being a felon carrying a gun is that much worse (that seems to be the only actual crime here).

I can, of course, see how the gun would have been pulled in self-defense, how the shot fired—a single shot—was presumably a warning shot, and this was all basically innocent.

But you see what happened—they're getting charged with attempted murder.

Whether those charges will stick, I don't know, but in all likelihood, it's going to be up to a public defender. Unless these guys have family money. Because I'm telling you right now—I'm not going to promote the legal fund of someone who violated basic rules above someone like Christopher Cantwell, who didn't do anything wrong and is being held as a political prisoner. If these were the only guys in jail, okay—but they're not, and the only reason they are in jail is because of knowingly violating security protocol which we've laid down very clearly.

Talking to Cops

Apparently—this is what is being reported—these guys all talked to the cops and admitted to something.

You are never, ever, ever supposed to do that. Under any circumstances.

Okay, so they were thinking "we just fired a warning shot in self-defense, there was no crime, we can just explain this to the cops and then only be dealing with the single felony in possession of a firearm charge" —and now they're charged with attempted murder.

That is the way this works.

You can't just "explain yourself" to the cops.

You don't ever say anything to cops except "let me talk to a lawyer."

Period.

Nothing more than that, ever, under any circumstances. No matter how long they hold you in a cell. That is all you say.

EVERYONE WATCH THIS:

Video Link

Big Deal

This isn't a joke or a game.

This is a big deal.

We aren't joking with you when we say "do not bring fucking guns."

And you should all not only be doing that for yourself, but you should be self-enforcing this among anyone you're with.

These guys are going to prison. Furthermore, it is being reported that they have "connections to extremist groups," so other people are going to get hassled over this by the feds.

You people need to take this stuff we say seriously. We are not just talking out of our asses here. This could have been a lot worse—if a warning shot in self-defense is "attempted murder," imagine if someone had been shot and killed in self-defense? They would call that a "terrorist attack."

Okay?

That's what they would call you shooting someone who attacked you—a terrorist attack.

That is the situation we are in here.

And it makes me extremely angry that these guys were so reckless as to put us all in a situation by refusing to follow simple rules, thinking they know better.

DS

Venezuelan Man Targeted by "Pussygate" Defamation Group Fusion GPS was Called Pedophile, AIDS Homo

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

Video Link

Well, this is certainly interesting.

Alek Boyd, a journalist from Venezuela, claims that after writing some negative reports on some powerful people in his country, Fusion GPS, the same company that wrote the Pussygate Dossier, traced him and his family for months, and then when they couldn't find any negative information about him, they just made it up.

Which is exactly what happened to Donald Trump.

They made up some super nasty stuff that can't be falsified, then transmitted it to John McCain and others. Even though they spelled "Alfa Bank" wrong, along with other very basic mistakes, the intelligence agencies pretended to think it was real in order to get the media to run with it.

Fox News:

> **The self-described "strategic intelligence" firm Fusion GPS that was behind the controversial anti-Trump dossier has a track record of intimidation and smear tactics, according to congressional testimony and the firsthand account of a London-based Venezuelan journalist who said he was labeled a "pedophile," "extortionist" and "drug trafficker" after criticizing one of Fusion's clients.**
>
> "I believe that Fusion GPS's business is to do basically whatever the paymasters tell them to do," Alek Boyd, the Venezuelan journalist, told Fox News in his first American TV interview. "They are particularly good at spreading misinformation, disinformation and smears."
>
> Boyd says he was targeted after his 2012 reporting on Derwick Associates, a power company with close ties to the Venezuelan government. The company allegedly skimmed nearly a billion dollars from rigged contracts with the late Venezuelan dictator Hugo Chavez.
>
> "It is my understanding that [Fusion GPS] were hired basically to smear Derwick opponents and to dispel any possible doubts that regular media may have had at the time," he said.
>
> British police records show Boyd reported a break-in, with two laptops stolen from his London apartment in November 2014. Asked by Fox News what was on the computers, Boyd said, "A lot of information and a lot of evidence about corruption and scandals in Venezuela that I've been compiling throughout the years."
>
> After the break-in, Boyd said his sources were attacked. "People that were believed to be collaborating and sending me information from Venezuela were assaulted in Venezuela by the intelligence police of Mr. Chavez," he said.
>
> Asked if Fusion GPS was tasked with coming after him, Boyd said, "I believe that they were involved in the defamation campaign—smearing campaign—shortly after my apartment was broken into."
>
> **Boyd says he was labeled a pedophile, drug addict and thief on the web. "They published this information through a number of social media and websites anonymously. They created fake Twitter accounts with my name, impersonating myself. ...They started publishing photos of me walking around Lon-**

don with my daughters. They produced a huge amount of information—fake information—about me, accusing me from being a pedophile to being an extortionist to a drug trafficker to a car thief."

That's all happened to me, also. There are a series of people on the internet accusing me of being a pedophile, criminal, etc. They have created multiple fake Facebook accounts.

I always assume this will happen more to me, given how many people I've pissed off, but I do have more of an ability to respond to it than this guy does.

Fake Facebook accounts are extremely difficult to get deleted, by the way. Years ago, someone created one of me where they were threatening to kill some mulatto high school girl, and the local cops were emailing me, and I'm like look I don't have a Facebook account and they're like well you have to email Facebook and tell them to remove it and they made me send two forms of ID, then took at least two weeks to delete it—during which period whoever was running it remained active, threatening people and saying all sorts of things using my name and face.

I'm like, "Facebook, shouldn't you delete this account because of murder threats anyway?" And they told me it was temporarily suspended for that, but that this was not enough reason to delete the account completely.

This has happened repeatedly to me, but again, not in a while, because I have the ability to say to everyone: "I don't have a Facebook account."

Most journalists do not have a huge platform of their own to respond to such things.

> Boyd says he believes three suspects, seen in security camera video released by British police, left pictures of his children inside his coat pocket as a warning. "**The message, I believe at the time—we know where you are and we know where your children are, so take that as a threatening message.**"
>
> And there was more.
>
> "After about a week," Boyd explained, "two sets of envelopes were sent to me from **Tbilisi, Georgia**, containing the same exact same pictures—printout of pictures—that were left in my jacket, but this time the printouts had handwritten messages saying, **'You touch the wrong girl you pedophile, you think we can't touch yours?'**"

Yeah, this is the type of thing dissident journalists—that is to say, real journalists—go through.

I won't tell you about it.

But I'm glad I don't have kids. I will tell you that.

> **Fusion GPS is led by Glenn Simpson and Peter Fritsch, who left the Wall Street Journal about a decade ago.** Boyd provided Fox News with a travel document that Boyd said indicates Fritsch traveled to Venezuela, as part of what he described as an effort to shut down any investigative reporting into Derwick's actions. **Asked if Fusion GPS plays on its credentials as former journalists, Boyd said yes**.
>
> "I believe that they are basically cashing in on the years of experience they have accumulated collectively in different newspapers, in different media around the world," he said.

Yes, please note that: the people running the defamation and threat group were MSM "journalists."

These are journalist techniques. Or journalists use spy techniques. Whatever. The two are interchangeable. MSM journalists are effectively intelligence agents, sometimes they are literally intelligence agents.

> In a congressional declaration, human rights activist Thor Halvorssen also said Fusion GPS had "smear experts" and used "scorched earth methods."
>
> To date, Simpson has refused to reveal his sources and who paid for the Trump dossier, with **Fusion attorney Joshua Levy** threatening in an Oct. 16 letter that Simpson and others will take the Fifth if they are required to appear before the House Intelligence Committee.
>
> Defending the company's work on the Trump dossier, Levy wrote: "**Of acute importance, these subpoenas, if indeed directed to our clients, violate the First Amendment rights of our clients and their clients, and would chill any American running for office—regardless of party affiliation, political viewpoint or candidate preference—from conducting confidential opposition research in an election. No individual should be expected to respond to such an abuse of power.**"
>
> Boyd was dismissive of Fusion's First Amendment arguments. "I do not believe that certain privileges that apply to journalists and lawyers should apply to Mr. Simpson because he is neither—he's a spin doctor."
>
> Simpson once railed against the kinds of aggressive opposition research tactics that are allegedly the lifeblood of his current company.
>
> Ironically, in a 1996 book that Simpson co-authored with Larry Sabato entitled, "Dirty Little Secrets: The Persistence of Corruption in American Politics," the authors wrote, "**At its worst, opposition research can be a gateway to acts that are not just offensive but duplicitous and sometimes illegal.**"

The First Amendment Defense might sometimes make sense. However, in the case of Donald Trump, it doesn't—this was spycraft.

I mean, we are talking about Wikileaks being somehow a way to undermine the election process, and that was checked factual information. Information which no one has seriously questioned the legitimacy of. And that is called a conspiracy, universally.

Yes, there does exist a line and I get that. You can't have a law that says "you must publish only true information," because in most cases, it is going to be impossible to judge whether or not someone believed the information they published to be true. However, when you can both prove that information was knowingly false and that it was purposefully spread to intelligence agencies, you have an intelligence operation being run against the government.

Calling that "First Amendment" is insane, and only a Levite Priest could say such a thing with a straight face.

Levite (or **Levi**) is a Jewish male whose descent is traced by tradition to Levi.[1] As a surname, Levite status may be indicated by the term *HaLevi*, which consists of the Hebrew prefix "ה" *Ha-* ("the") plus *Levi* (Levite). The daughter of a Levite is a "*Bat Levi*" (*Bat* being Hebrew for "daughter").

In Jewish tradition, a **Levite** (/ˈliːvaɪt/, Hebrew: לֵוִי, Modern *Levi*, Tiberian *Lēwî*) is a member of the Israelite Tribe of Levi, descended from Levi, the third son of Jacob and Leah.

The Tribe of Levi served particular religious duties for the Israelites and had political responsibilities as well. In return, the landed tribes were expected to give tithe to support the Levites,[2] particularly the tithe known as the 'Maaser Rishon'. The

Furthermore, it is clear that all media working together in order to push a political agenda that they know is based on lies, for the express purpose of bringing down the government—as the entire media is doing with the Russia hacking story—is a seditious conspiracy and not covered under the First Amendment.

The First Amendment was written to protect independent journalists. The Founding Fathers did not foresee the concept of an international oligopoly of politicized, centralized media purposefully manufacturing a new reality based entirely on consciously told lies and disinformation. This is something that could only be possible in the modern world.

And the First Amendment doesn't have to even come into it at all. A RICO case against the media would not be something you could use a FA defense against. You would look at the email lists that all of these journalists are on, and see them involved in a conspiracy to defraud the public.

DS

Scaramucci Puts Holopoll Back Up! Vote Now!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

Anthony Scaramucci's "Scaramucci Post" has re-instituted the poll it took down regarding how many Jews were killed during the alleged "Holocaust."

> How many Jews were killed during the Holocaust?
>
> — ScaramucciPost (@ScaramucciPost) October 20, 2017

At time of writing, Jews appear to be stacking the poll with pro-hoax votes, given that I do not believe that 70% of people believe the insane lie of the six million.

10:40 AM EST October 21 screenshot

So get over there and vote.

Make your voice heard.

This is going to get a lot of coverage, and people are going to ask questions.

Scaramucci is saying that this poll is intended to demonstrate ignorance of history—and that's a good line.

> Please vote & retweet. Do not let Holocaust deniers and anti-Semites control this poll.
>
> Six million Jews perished in the Holocaust. https://t.co/3ljJlK3G6M
>
> — Anthony Scaramucci (@Scaramucci) October 20, 2017

It doesn't even matter if that's true (and I doubt it is, given that he's now put it back up, after the backlash).

But even if he is doing this for pro-Semitic purposes, the discussion is still going to be started.

Be ready with your facts, showing that indeed, the alleged "Holocaust" is the biggest hoax in all of human history.

Video Link

The Holocaust is not simply yet another Jewish lie.

It is the foundation of the entire Jewish system—it is the root of the idea that white people must be disallowed from having their own countries, lest they start genociding innocent people.

When the Holocaust myth collapses, the entire system begins to fall down like dominoes.

And they cannot debate it—they have no ability to prove any of these claims about gas chambers, which is why "denial" (i.e. questions) about the hoax are illegal in so many European countries. They cannot allow debate.

And Scaramucci—whatever his intentions—is starting the debate.

DS

How the Jews Ruined Halloween

Azzmador
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

I've always loved Halloween. When I was a kid, it was my favorite holiday of

the year. The opportunity to dress up like your favorite superhero or scary monster, and go out trick-or-treating with the other kids was something we all looked forward to way in advance of October 31st.

It was the 1970's, and although the country had been force-integrated by the courts, there had not yet been time for actual neighborhoods and large sections of towns to become "diverse." There was still high trust, and everybody knew everybody else. It was safe enough that if you were eleven or twelve years old, your parents didn't mind letting you go out yourself.

Cute kid dressed as Your Friendly Neighborhood Azzmador

There were already urban myths being reported in the media advising parents not to let their kids keep anything but prepackaged candies, due to the rumor that some fiend somewhere had poisoned homemade treats, and for parents to closely inspect said candy for signs of needles, as there was also a rumor that someone, somewhere, had given out candy filled with needles and/or razor blades. I'm told that by the mid-eighties this rumor had morphed into them being AIDS needles.

But it was still a safe environment, and when my sister and I would come home with candy apples and popcorn balls, my mother would ask who gave them to us and we'd say "Mrs. Jones over on Alamo Drive," and Mom would say, "okay, well she's a nice lady, you can keep them."

She did examine the candy as suggested by the local news, and not one needle or razor was ever found.

By the early 1980's I was too old to go trick or treating anymore, but I still had a couple of years where I got to escort my sister and her friends as they went door to door, and that was just as enjoyable, in a different way.

Then I grew up, and moved to DFW for work. Living in highly diverse apartment complexes, I never saw anyone trick-or-treating, and being a busy and self-absorbed young adult, I really didn't think about it.

Fast forward to The Current Year™, and we have this sorry tale:

Video Link

CBS Boston:

> WALPOLE (CBS) –The decorations are out and Halloween is two weeks away but there's controversy at Boyden Elementary School in Walpole. The school will not be having its annual Halloween costume parade this year.
>
> "I think it's a lot of political correctness," a Walpole woman said. "I think it's a shame because Halloween is the funnest day of the year next to Christmas for children."
>
> In a message to parents the school principal says, "...the costume parade is out of our ordinary routine and can be difficult for many students. Also, **the parade is not inclusive of all the students and it is our goal each and every day to ensure all student's individual differences are respected.**"
>
> On Friday the school will have a Halloween party after school hours, but the school says Halloween itself will be "Black and Orange" spirit day.
>
> Parents WBZ-TV spoke with are not happy about the decision to cancel the parade.
>
> "We have grand-kids going to Boyden School. Wonderful school," a grandmother of a student said. **"The Halloween party should happen on Friday cause all the kids are excited."**
>
> **"Put a costume on. Parade down the street. Let them have their little time," a Walpole man said. "Why do you have to turn it into something political?"**

Everything is political in The Current Year™. Our public education institutions have run amok with this PC garbage because they have been run by Cultural Marxist filth who view the schools as indoctrination laboratories where they work their dirty business on our kids for generations.

I did a lot of research trying to find out who precisely it was who was not being included, which kids this was allegedly protecting from being ostracized, and I came up with a big zero. Why am I not surprised?

This was covered by countless local news outlets and not one "journalist" thought to ask that question?

I could only come up with a couple of answers myself.

1. Most likely, Muslims. They hate everything Western, and seem to have a religious rule against anything fun, and these shitlibs pander to their every whim, often without even being asked.

2. Welfare blacks. I'm sure many single mammies are too busy getting they hair did and banging every Tyrone and Jamal in da hood to worry about sheeit like getting their kids a Halloween costume, so it could be that too.

It could be something else as well. The country is so dysfunctional with multiculturalism at this point, that for all I know it could offend Samoans, or atheists, or Hottentot tribesmen. And we all must bow to anything not straight, White, Christian, or male.

But this is just a nail in the coffin really. About 12 years ago, when I moved back to East Texas, I began decorating the yard early in October every year. Ghosts, lights, the whole nine yards. I even made real jack o' lanterns. I really enjoyed it, and I looked forward to seeing the parents bring their little ones in their costumes and giving out candy.

Video Link

The first year, 2005, I had maybe half a dozen people come. I still remember a young family who brought their little toddler, and they had her dressed up as a little angel. It was very cute, and made the whole thing worthwhile.

As the years passed less and less kids came by. The last few years no White children at all.

Mexicans have begun moving into our neighborhood and so we would get a few of those.

Last year, I decorated again, bought plenty of candy, and had a P.A. outside playing spooky music.

Not one person came.

This year, I decided not to bother. It's very depressing on many levels.

I hate that the generations that followed me have not had the pleasure of a Halloween night out trick-or-treating, which was one of the most fun and wholesome things a kid could do. And I hate that they won't have the fond memories of having done so.

But most of all, I hate the Jews for this. It is their program of forcing diversity on

us by any means necessary that is the obvious culprit at the bottom of this.

I hope I live to see the day when we have restored our nation and stopped these kikes.

Then we can decorate our yards with ornamental gas chambers and ovens, and the scariest costume available will be the Happy Merchant.

Video Link

DS

Jew "Artist" Molests Defenseless Dog – Because of the Holocaust

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

That poor dog is more human than any Jew could ever be.

We all know that dogs are man's best friend.

But if that's true, how can we be so cruel as to let even a single one in the care of Jews? Because if you think these kikes do normal dog stuff with these animals, you're sadly mistaken.

Much like everything else, to a Jew a pet is nothing but a tool to satisfy their perverse, neurotic urges.

For example, they might get dogs to breastfeed on some Jewess' milk. The whole thing would be photographed as well, presumably so as to shame the dog's ancestors even further.

We need to get PETA involved.

RT:

> **A Slovenian artist breastfed her dogs and fertilized one of her eggs with a dog cell as part of an award-winning three-month art project. She also produced a video documenting the creative process behind the bizarre venture.**

The creature in question.

> Maja Smrekar lived in seclusion with her dogs as part of the lengthy artistic experiment, which was titled "K-9_topology."
>
> During that time, she triggered her body to produce breast milk by systematic breast pumping. **She then breastfed her puppy Ada to explore "the social and ideological instrumentalization of the female body and breastfeeding."**

In case you were wondering what that meant, don't bother. It's just Jew nonsense. This is the sort of phrases they use in critical theory circles in order to obfuscate the fact that their ideas are meaningless or childishly simplistic.

Search "critical theory" and this is the type of crap you'll find.

Modern "artists" often adopt this kind of obscure language in order to compensate for the fact that their "art" usually consists of them grossing people out with their body fluids, rather than creating works of beauty and skill.

> **Smrekar also took a fat cell from another dog, Byron, and used it to fertilize one of her eggs using a method similar to IVF.The fat cell was a non-sexual cell, so no dog's sperm was used in the project.**

Thank God.

Imagine if a dog had been born contaminated with Jew DNA.

Who authorized such reckless science?

The artist said on her website that the project grew out of the "observation of zeitgeist through the so called thanatopolitical dimension of contemporary biopolitical practices." She created a video (parts NSFW) depicting all the stages of the artistic work.

Despite the bizarre nature of the project, it proved remarkably popular with experts and was awarded the top prize in the Hybrid art section of the Prix Ars Electronica, one of the best known prizes in the field of electronic and interactive art.

"Experts" and "art critics" love this sort of stuff, precisely because it's so insane and unpleasant that normal people inevitably hate it. That means that by "appreciating" this type of art, they can pretend to have distinguished tastes superior to the worthless proles.

Of course, they also love the specifically *Jewish* character of this "art performance."

The "artist" writes on her website:

> **I would identify very much with a character from the novel titled "Adam Ben Kelev" of the Israeli writer Yoram Kaniuk**, who takes the concept of being treated like a dog to its absurdist limits by exploring the extreme case of survivor's guilt after the war, while poses familiar questions about who is sane in an insane world.
>
> **First published in Hebrew in 1969, this maniacal masterpiece has come to be recognised as one of the central works of Holocaust literature.** It is about a famous performing artist Adam Stein who scooped up by the Nazis, is forced to accept a Faustian arrangement: **he lives in comfort at a concentration camp as the pet dog along with a real German Shepherd** of Commandant Klein, a Nazi officer who remembers Adam's night club animal act. When not a pet, **Adam is forced to play**

the violin and serenade his fellow prisoners, including his wife and daughter, as they are marched to the gas chambers.

Yeah, I can see the inspiration…Sickening.

This sick, perverted display is actually supposed to be some kind of Jewish holocaust role-playing fantasy. And the art critics are loving it—which isn't surprising, considering the overwhelmingly Jewish nature of that field.

This only goes to show that the entire field of modern art needs to be cleansed with fire.

DS

Surreal: Negresses Complaining Weinstein Wasn't interested in Raping Them

Diversity Macht Frei
October 21, 2017

You know the obsession with Equality has gone too far when black women are complaining that Harvey Weinstein wasn't interested in raping them.

> Looking at the list of women who have accused him of harassment and assault, it's clear he was going after not only culture-certified "trophies" but also those he felt he could suppress or control. Their fuckability was the currency he wanted, regardless of their consent. **It's important to note whom Harvey Weinstein allegedly went after, and by extension, those he did not.**
>
> ...
>
> The outcry about the allegations is coming from a wide pool: Most of us who have or will face sexual harassment and/or assault will not be famous, and we will not be attacked on yachts or in fancy hotels. But the narrative coming out of Hollywood right now is about the victims who have come forward with allegations specifically against Harvey Weinstein, **and that list is largely made up of white women.** This is worth remarking upon, not because it is odd, but because it is decidedly quotidian, considering who is permitted to be in the room at even the lowest levels of the industry.
>
> **Black women weren't even making it into Weinstein's predatory thought process except, probably, to be expressly excluded.** The next time you ponder the relative lack of black women on your screens, consider that the casting process starts long before the casting call goes out and can be debated, even when talent alone should have secured the role, taking in factors like the preference of a producer's sexual desires.

Source

But blacks can now rejoice and boast they are equal to whites because it turns out Weinstein did try it on with a negress too.

> Harvey arrived and the assistant immediately disappeared. We ordered drinks and starters. Again he was offended by my nonalcoholic beverage choice but he didn't fight me on it as hard. Before the starters arrived, he announced: "Let's cut to the chase. I have a private room upstairs where we can have the rest of our meal." I was stunned. I told him I preferred to eat in the restaurant. He told me not to be so naïve. If I wanted to be an actress, then I had to be willing to do this sort of thing. He said he had dated Famous Actress X and Y and look where that had gotten them.
>
> I was silent for a while before I mustered up the courage to politely decline his offer. "You have no idea what you are passing up," he said. "With all due respect, I would not be able to sleep at night if I did what you are asking, so I must pass," I replied.
>
> His whole demeanor changed at that point. "Then I guess we are two ships passing in the night." I had never heard that saying before, so I remember asking him what it meant. "It means just that," he said. "We are two ships going in two different directions."
>
> "Yes, I guess we are."
>
> "So we are done here," he said. "You can leave."

Source

It warms the heart to know that Weinstein didn't discriminate in his sexual predations.

He was missile-locked on only one race: the Human Race.

DS

John Kelly Gets Called a Racist for Criticizing Moronic "Rock Star" Negress Frederica Wilson

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 20,2017

A female monkey that wears cowboy hats is a member of Congress. This is a real thing in real life.

Here's another story that has dominated the Jew news cycle over the past few days.

It turns out that a Black Congressional representative from Florida named Frederica Wilson was eavesdropping on a call the President made to the widow of a soldier who died in Niger. She used the situation for political purposes claiming that the President was insensitive as he attempted to express condolences.

Donald Trump responded with the following tweets.

> Democrat Congresswoman totally fabricated what I said to the wife of a soldier who died in action (and I have proof). Sad!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 18, 2017
>
> The Fake News is going crazy with wacky Congresswoman Wilson(D), who was SECRETLY on a very personal call, and gave a total lie on content!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 20, 2017

A Black widow of another soldier who died in Afghanistan released a video which shows a call she received from Trump back in April. She had nothing but positive things to say about the interaction. Trump also comes off as very genuine in the clip. It is hard to believe that he would have acted any differently in the call that Wilson got all bent out of shape about.

Video Link

The President's Chief of Staff John Kelly also responded to this idiocy with some fairly profound remarks at a White House press briefing. Kelly was left dumbfounded at how someone could possibly play politics with a phone call like this. He defended the President and lamented how things that were once sacred when he was young are no longer so.

Video Link

For his efforts, Kelly was called a racist by Wilson and Jew media pundits. They've even tried to undermine his credibility by focusing in on a minor point he made about a speech Wilson gave in 2015.

Wilson was also on the Jew run terrorist network CNN where she whined about Kelly's remarks.

Video Link

She even gloated over how she was now a "rock star" because the White House felt the need to respond to her stupidity.

Video Link

Let's be honest—this Negress is a complete fucking moron. She probably has an IQ of about 70. The fact that this stupid bitch is a member of Congress shows how this supposedly wonderful system of democracy is a joke and a laughing stock. Despite her behavior being completely insane, we are told that she can't be criticized because of her skin color. Black privilege? Looks that way to me!

But let's get back to Kelly's point about how there's nothing sacred in this country any longer. The reason sacred things are no longer sacred is a direct result of Jew promoted multiculturalism and diversity. Things like honor and integrity have no meaning to Negroes and most other non-Whites. These are alien concepts to these savages. Wilson obviously has no concept or understanding of how absurd her behavior is to normal people. It is not a concept she is able to rationalize in her undeveloped monkey brain.

This whole situation shows once again that we need an immediate end to multiculturalism. All of this niggerism that exists in our society has gotten very tiresome. The White House should not be forced to spend their valuable time crafting responses to the mad ramblings of a deranged African woman.

> Intel sources have confirmed that @RepWilson is actually luenell, the infamous prostitute from Borat pic.twitter.com/IjaY3IbzSC
>
> — Joe Biggs (@Rambobiggs) October 20, 2017

DS

Munich: Six People Randomly Stabbed on the Street

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

You know.

You'll have this sort of thing.

It's the price you pay for being vibrantly enriched with diversity.

Fox News:

> **A knife-wielding man attacked four people in Munich on Saturday and then fled, police said. A suspect was arrested a few hours later, and authorities were working to determine whether he was the assailant.**
>
> Police received initial reports of an attack in the Haidhausen area, just east of downtown Munich, a spokesperson said. Authorities determined that a lone attacker apparently had gone after passers-by with a knife.
>
> The assailant attacked six people—five men and one woman—at different sites in the area, with four of them wounded and none seriously, police said.
>
> Following the attack, police took to Twitter to warn people in the Rosenheimer Platz area to stay indoors and cautioned them to avoid the area around Ostbahnhof railway station and a nearby park. Police were not immediately certain to which direction the suspect fled.
>
> **Police described the suspect to be about 40 years old and was wearing gray pants, a green jacket and a backpack. He also had a black bicycle.**
>
> About three hours after the stabbing, police arrested a man matching that description who initially tried to evade officers.

Nothing in the world is free, you know. You want vibrant diversity, you're going to have to deal with getting stabbed at random on the street every now and again.

DS

Trump's Beaner Wall Prototypes are Looking Good

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2017

Watch the latest video at video.foxnews.com

While my own suggestion of creating a great minefield patrolled by killer chainsaw drones was rejected, I can admit that the Mexico border wall prototypes currently being looked at are pretty nice.

Maybe for the Canadian border? We need to keep out those polar bears, after all. Not to mention, Trudeau voters.

What are we going to use to keep out the beaner hordes, though?

Fox News:

> **As workers nearly complete the first prototypes of President Trump's border wall, next week the Department of Homeland Security will begin testing which designs best deter and prevent illegal immigrants from entering the U.S.**
>
> U.S. Customs and Border Protection awarded eight contracts to six companies to build the prototypes. Four are made of reinforced concrete, the others involve alternate materials, mostly steel.
>
> Each model is 18 to 30 feet high and 30 feet long. **Contractors have until Oct. 26 to complete their design before testing begins.** All of the construction is taking place a few miles east of San Diego.
>
> **Testing will include how long it takes to scale the barrier, or breach it using a concrete saw or jackhammer. Do the designs contain sensors? If so, can the prototype alert agents when someone is trying to breach, scale or dig beneath the wall?**

Please set up cameras and livestream the invaders trying to climb these. The wall will fund itself that way.

> **Why is that important? Border patrol agents say a fence, wall or barrier—call it what you want—only buys time. Every wall can be breached.** Agents need appropriate roads to reach any area along the border in a matter of minutes to interdict or apprehend an individual.
>
> **The question for evaluators will be: one, what design works best for the money and, secondly, where is it to be located?** What works in the desert, say solid precast concrete, will not work in canyons where there is flash flooding. In that terrain, a design utilizing steel bollards may work best.
>
> **Compared to existing fencing along the border, which ranges from 10 feet tall steel mat installed in the 1990s, to 16-foot-tall steel mesh erected in 2006, the new designs at 30 feet tall are imposing.**

To be honest, it's not even clear why all this testing is even necessary. We already have a good model of a huge border wall that works well: Israel's walls.

And you know it was built for cheap, too, considering how stingy the Jews are.

Plus, it would be really funny to have all these Jews complaining about Trump's wall when it's exactly the same model as their own. Just showing the two pictures side by side would be enough to troll them.

But in reality, the secret to the success of Israel's wall isn't its architecture. It's the fact that people know how cruelly the Jews treat infiltrators, how they're put in dirty concentration camps.

Far more important than any wall, which only really serves a symbolic value, is to send a clear message that these people are not welcome here, and their lives in America will be as fugitives and outlaws.

You're not welcome here, Jose.

Once America stops being the "land of opportunities" for third-world mud people, they won't have any incentive to cross the border—legally or otherwise.

DS

Bitcoin is OVER $6000!!!!!!111

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2017

You should buy bitcoin.

I probably wouldn't buy it now, because it might still go down again.

It probably will.

But wow.

RT:

> **The world's most popular digital currency, Bitcoin, has topped another threshold, reaching $6,031 on Friday. It comes less than a week after the cryptocurrency smashed the $5,000 benchmark.**
>
> Just two days before climbing to the new high, Bitcoin registered its largest one-day drop in a month, plummeting by more than 8 percent following a release of the Commodity Futures Trading Commission [CFTC] primer, envisioning tighter oversight over digital tokens.
>
> The report put virtual currencies in the same category with securities, thus making them a subject of the relevant securities laws. The newly released report echoes the stance of the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) on the issue, which said in July that digital currency sales should fall under the scope of the US federal securities laws. The debate over whether to view digital tokens issued through initial coin offerings as commodities has been raging in the US and in another countries.
>
> Bitcoin plunged to below $3,000 in September after China shut down cryptocurrency exchanges. Russia, where Bitcoin and other cryptocurrencies are not currently regulated by law, this month announced it would start regulating issuing, mining and circulation of cryptocurrencies. Russian President Vladimir Putin

> noted that it is necessary to diminish the risks associated with cryptocurrencies, as at present nobody can be held responsible for currency bubbles or other illicit activities with the tokens.

I can just tell you this: it isn't going away.

This isn't some ponzi scheme.

This is the future of finance.

Please donate to Daily Stormer through bitcoin:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Or give us a recurring donation on Hatreon.

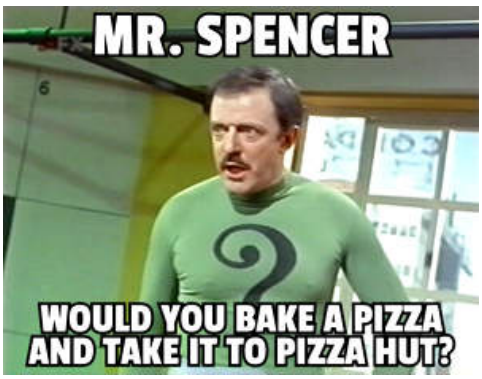
CLICK HERE.

Use this signup code:
OLCRGFRQBOEX
We need shekels, bro.

DS

The Win We Needed: Richard Spencer Event was Fantastic

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2017



Yesterday's Richard Spencer event was fantastic.

It was a good, solid win.

Nothing bad happened. It went off exactly how it was supposed to go off.

The optics of these screaming little babies in the audience were great.

Also great, although it was probably great on accident, was having this whole group of people on stage, with Mike Enoch coming out as the attack dog when Richard got stuck trying to intellectualize an insult.

The only negative thing was a guy in a swastika t-shirt getting beat by nogs outside of the event.

> Never mind, apparently this guy was at the event. Amazing that he'll be the header photo for every article and we'll never learn who he is pic.twitter.com/W0KntS0fR2
>
> — Tolerant Fellow (@thetolerantman) October 19, 2017

But that was a small thing.

I told all of you to not go to the event to protest outside. I did tell you that. There was nothing good that could have come from that. In general, there is not much good that can come from wearing a swastika t-shirt, especially in a crowd of niggers.

I don't want to go full-paranoiac here, but if I was a kike placing an individual in a protest to create a scene, he's exactly what that person would look like.

> On a scale of 1 to Mandalay Bay, how staged is this photograph? #SpencerAtUAF pic.twitter.com/3YuvcARFt7
>
> — McFeels (@JMcfeels) October 20, 2017

No one knows this guy and he was there alone. I mean, he could just be a legit neo-Nazi who no one knows. I guess.

Whatever. No big deal.

That was the only incident, and it wasn't much of an incident.

Basically, we cost the university $600,000—or rather, the antifa protesters cost them that—and walked away looking like completely rational men, while the libshits looked like irate psychos who want to silence any and all discussion, and believe white people do not even have a right to exist.

So, bravo to Richard, Mike and the rest of the team.

This was well planned and went off without a hitch.

And look—Spencer can keep threatening these universities and keep getting these gigs. This keeps us in the spotlight, and there is no risk.

I am going to keep on the plan that I gave for this event—if you can't get in, protest off-campus, wherever. I think this is a standard model. There is absolutely no reason to keep engaging these antifa and nogs on the streets. And if we go with that, then we can say that next time some random swastika t-shirt guy who no one knows shows up for an interracial BDSM photo-op.

Here's the full stage show, for anyone who missed it.

Video Link

And here's the press conference before the event, which was actually in some ways better than the event itself.

Video Link

But yeah—people shouting doesn't matter. Having a stage show is not bad. I think that a little bit less of the "you won't respect my free speech" would be good. I think it's good to point that out, but once the point is made, the point is made, and Spencer should just roll with it and go straight to debate with the audience. Because they were letting him answer questions. That is how the ideas can be communicated directly, and it also goes to show that these people don't have arguments.

A speech should be prepared, just in case there is some school that is willing to hear it. But it should be assumed that they won't, and this model of back and forth with the audience should be assumed.

And the media will keep celebrating "protesters disrupt," and the interest in why this normal seeming man in a suit is not allowed to say "white people have a right to exist."

Spencer Message

I've obviously criticized certain aspects of Spencer's message before, but here, overall, I don't think there was much to criticize.

He basically gave a shoutout to American nationalism—multiple times—by saying that this country was founded as a white ethnostate.

He still talks about this "White Zionism" idea, which I don't really think is that great of a talking point. I also, for the record, don't really think it is a very good idea—Jew Zionism only functions because Jews control the governments, banking and industry of non-Jewish nations. Zionism as nationalism wouldn't be possible, because the country is too small and in such a hostile territory. Obviously, Spencer's White Israel could be placed somewhere other than around a bunch of people who want to kill us, but there are still problems with any small nation.

Of course, mentioning White Zionism gives you a chance to point to Jewish double standards. Although I don't really think that's very important at these types of events. They should be pro-white more than anti-anyone else. Dropping a few mentions of Jews, as they did, is fine enough.

So I think the point that "America is for white people" is much stronger (both as propaganda and in intellectual terms).

But hey—he didn't really go into that too much at all, so it's fine.

Last Thing

Shoutout to Spencer's boys in white shirts.

They looked fantastic.

Exactly the type of aesthetic we need to be going for. Straight up.

DS

"It's Not Unusual to be Groped by Any Kike" – Tom Jones Latest to Allege Sexual Harassment!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2017

Video Link

Harvey Weinstein is like the kike Santa Claus, bringing gifts to all the far-right extremists.

There is no telling when this ride ends, but it looks to me like it's Auschwitz.

Fox News:

> **Welsh crooner Sir Tom Jones said sexual harassment and abuse was common in the music industry and he experienced the misconduct early in his career.**
>
> The "It's Not Unusual" singer told the BBC that he has experienced sexual misconduct in the music industry during a discussion about the sexual assault and harassment allegations against Hollywood producer Harvey Weinstein.
>
> **"Things have always happened in the music industry as well," Jones told the BBC.**
>
> **"There's been people complaining about publicists and different things they've been expected to do to get a record contract, just like a film contract."**
>
> When asked if he experienced sexual misconduct, Jones said he did in the beginning of his career.
>
> **"There were a few things like that. But you avoid it. You just walk out...But what's tried on women is tried on men as well," Jones said.**

Yeah, you just walk out.

Unless you're Jennifer Lawrence, then you get in a nude line-up, before sucking a line-up of Jewish cocks.

That's right, bugmen—your favorite actress, whoever she is, who you jack-off to and pretend is your gf, has been plugged in every orifice not just by the handsome movie star who you wish you were, but the most disgusting of filthy kikes.

Throw off your shackles, bugmen.

And join the GOYIM REVOLT.

We are offering you freedom.

And more importantly: revenge.

Revenge for everything they took from you.

> **Jones said at first the encounter "made him feel terrible" but reiterated that there were good people in the industry too.**
>
> "There's always been that element there that people with power sometimes abuse it, but they don't all abuse it. There are good people," the "She's a Lady" singer said.
>
> When Jones was asked to elaborate on his experience, he said it "wasn't bad."
>
> **"It wasn't bad, just somebody tried to pull...it was a question and I said, 'No, thank you,'" Jones said.**
>
> **When Jones was asked about the Weinstein allegations, he replied that "justice will out" and people will pay for their wrongdoings.**
>
> **"Things happen in show business, and sometimes things are covered up and then they come to light and other people come forward—it's like taking the cork off of a bottle," Jones said.**

Hear that kikes?

The cork is off the bottle!

GOYIM REVOLT.

Truly, we're getting closer now. And we're crossing industries.

Harvey was just doing basic prostitution with adult women, now we've got

men coming out—this whole thing is going to come down, and it's all going to be Pizzagate-tier, right out there in the open. Unless the kikes have a plan.

We just need some brave former child actor with nothing to lose to make some tweets, and then this party really gets started.

Seventh Son should do this Tom Petty song about the collapse of the Jewish sexual molestation industry.

Video Link

Can you guys see how that would work?

I mean—are we on the same page here with this one?

DS

Senate to Investigate Russian Bribes Paid to Clintons in Exchange for Uranium Deal

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2017

The Russian uranium scandal is back in the news and it is not looking good for ole Hilldawg!

For months the Jewish media droned on and on about Donald Trump's alleged connections to Russia. After a long term fishing expedition, there has not been a single piece of evidence proving any wrongdoing by Trump.

The real scandal surrounding Russia has always involved the Clintons. They accepted bribes from the Russians in exchange for Hillary Clinton's approval of a highly questionable uranium deal during her time as Secretary of State.

Town Hall:

> **Earlier this week The Hill published a story showing Russian nuclear officials made the Clintons richer after Secretary of State Hillary Clinton approved a deal allowing for the Kremlin to gain significant control over the U.S. nuclear program.**
>
> Before the Obama administration approved a controversial deal in 2010 giving Moscow control of a large swath of American uranium, the FBI had gathered substantial evidence that Russian nuclear industry officials were engaged in bribery, kickbacks, extortion and money laundering designed to grow Vladimir Putin's atomic energy business inside the United States, according to government documents and interviews.
>
> Federal agents used a confidential U.S. witness working inside the Russian nuclear industry to gather extensive financial records, make secret recordings and intercept emails as early as 2009 that showed Moscow had compromised an American uranium trucking firm with bribes and kickbacks in violation of the Foreign Corrupt Practices Act, FBI and court documents show.
>
> **They also obtained an eyewitness account—backed by documents—indicating Russian nuclear officials had routed millions of dollars to the U.S. designed to benefit former President Bill Clinton's charitable foundation during the time Secretary of State Hillary Clinton served on a government body that provided a favorable decision to Moscow, sources told The Hill.**
>
> **Now, Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman Chuck Grassley is demanding answers and wants to know specifically why an FBI agent was prevented from testifying about the corruption and bribery involved.**

Trump also made a few comments about this story.

> Uranium deal to Russia, with Clinton help and Obama Administration knowledge, is the biggest story that Fake Media doesn't want to follow!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 19, 2017
>
> .@foxandfriends "Russia sent millions to Clinton Foundation"
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 19, 2017

The Clinton Foundation was not actually setup for charitable purposes. It was a front group created to provide the Clintons a mechanism to launder their bribe money. Whenever a deal was made, Bill would usually get paid an outrageous amount of money for a speech. Meanwhile, Hillary as Secretary of State would enact a policy that was favorable to whoever paid for the speech. It looks as if that's what happened with this uranium deal.

It is absolutely huge that there is an FBI agent who has information about this situation. It's very possible that the agent could blow this thing wide open if they are allowed to testify in front of the Senate. This absolutely needs to happen.

Even though this is a real scandal with tangible wrongdoing involved, the Jewish media has no interest in covering it. This shows how intellectually dishonest these people are. They'll cover some insignificant bullshit meeting Donald Trump Jr. had with some random Russian and claim it to be the biggest conspiracy in the history of the world. Meanwhile, the Clintons were accepting bribes while granting Russia access to American uranium. It's a totally insane double standard.

This is more proof showing that the Clintons need to arrested and put in handcuffs. Hopefully Jeff Sessions has a team of attorneys working overtime to build a legal case on this and all the other crimes they've been involved in. There's enough evidence to put these crooks in jail for the rest of their lives.

DS

FBI Busts Sex-Traffickers Selling Babies for $600

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2017

We live in a country where babies are being sold into sex slavery—for $600 a pop.

Whenever a scandal, like Pizzagate, pops up, the media and elites are quick to claim that these are wild conspiracy theo-

ries and that such things don't happen in real life.

But of course, they do.

The FBI is busting child-porn rings and human traffickers constantly. What we're asked to swallow, is that while there's people *selling* pedo porn and child sex-slaves, no one is actually buying them. Or at least, no one important or famous.

But as the crackdown on perverts continues to progress in Hollywood (and elsewhere), that's going to become harder and harder to believe.

Fox News:

> **The FBI announced 84 underage victims and 120 traffickers were arrested from Oct. 12-15 as part of the annual human trafficking sting Operation Cross County XI.**
>
> **The average age of the victims was 15 years old and the youngest was a three-month-old infant.**
>
> "Unfortunately, the number of traffickers arrested—and the number of children recovered—reinforces why we need to continue to do this important work," FBI Director Christopher Wray said in a statement.
>
> **One of the most egregious cases involved a three-month-old girl and her 5-year-old sister. A friend who was staying with the family offered to sell them both for sex to an undercover agent from FBI's Denver office for $600.**

This evil must be destroyed.

There's no doubt that the people selling these babies need to be shoved in a wood-chipper. But what about the people buying them?

According to this announcement, the FBI didn't even catch even one of the people who are doing the child-raping. Why didn't they?

They could have monitored the traffickers and caught a bunch of their customers. Maybe they did, and are keeping it quiet because those customers have friends in high places.

Impossible to know—for now.

> One of the girls rescued was a 16-year-old in Pecos, Texas. An undercover agent in the FBI El Paso office responded to an online advertisement for entertainment. **When the agent arrived, he was met by a 21-year-old woman who said he could have sexual intercourse with her and a 16-year-old for $200.** A driver and the woman were both arrested.
>
> "We recognize that there is a lot more work to be done to identify and recover even more victims," Calvin Shivers, special agent in charge of FBI Denver, said in a statement.
>
> **Operation Cross Country takes place around the country in casinos, hotels, truck stops, street corners and internet sites.** When the FBI finds victims, it get them mental and health counseling as well as other services, as needed.

Considering where these arrests have been made, most of this is probably just beaners being beaners.

Prostitution is endemic in spic culture.

However, the people who are buying babies on the regular to satisfy their sick urges are probably a lot wealthier. And those are the types who are protected by the FBI and other law enforcement agencies.

No one with an ounce of common-sense could see all the evidence that came out of the Pizzagate investigation, and not think that there might be a fire behind all that smoke. Yet not official investigation was attempted.

It would be one thing if the FBI went to Comet Pizza and checked out the tunnels, and then said nothing was going on there. Then we might suspect a coverup, but it would at least show a token effort to get to the bottom of the story.

The fact that they did absolutely nothing shows that powerful people are preventing this from being investigated.

Justice will never be served, and the truth will never be known, until *we* attain power.

DS

World

Japanese PM Winning Again, Ready to Dismantle Constitution and Build a War Machine

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

The "Japanese constitution" was always just a chain placed around its neck by the US government after they lost the war.

The idea of a "pacifist nation" on a planet where other nations are not pacifist is purely nonsensical. So our military has always had to be in Japan in order to ostensibly protect them.

Personally, I think it's time they took care of themselves.

Reuters:

> **Japanese Prime Minister Shinzo Abe's ruling bloc was headed for a big win in Sunday's election, bolstering his chance of becoming the nation's longest serving premier and reenergizing his push to revise the pacifist constitution.**
>
> Abe's Liberal Democratic Party-led (LDP) coalition was set to win 311 seats, keeping its two-thirds "super majority" in the 465-member lower house, an exit poll by TBS television showed. Public broadcaster NHK also said the ruling bloc was closing in on a two-thirds majority, although some other broadcasters had the ruling bloc slightly below the two-thirds mark.
>
> A hefty win raises the likelihood that Abe, who took office in December 2012, will have a third three-year term as LDP leader next September and go on to become Japan's longest-serving premier. It also means his "Abenomics" growth strategy centered on the hyper-easy monetary policy will likely continue.
>
> Final official results from the election, which coincided with an approaching typhoon, are expected early on Monday.
>
> **The U.S.-drafted constitution's Article 9, if taken literally, bans the maintenance of armed forces. But Japanese governments have interpreted it to allow a military exclusively for self-defense.**
>
> Backers of Abe's proposal to clarify the military's ambiguous status say it would codify the status quo. Critics fear it would allow an expanded role overseas for the military.
>
> Abe said he would not stick to a target he had floated of making the changes by 2020. "First, I want to deepen debate and have as many people as possible agree," he told a TV broadcaster. "We should put priority on that."
>
> The LDP's junior partner, the Komeito, is cautious about changing the constitution, drawn up after Japan's loss in World War Two. Several opposition parties favor changes, but don't necessarily agree on details.

Abe should just pull the whole thing, declare himself emperor, and be done with it.

Why not?

The "democratic world order" has failed. Every intellectual on the planet already knows this, government officials who are not women know this, it is plain for everyone to see who wants to take a look.

Abe can do whatever he wants, and there is no moral authority on the planet that can claim he doesn't have a right to.

The Japanese army is going to be mecha and maximum awesome.

Take the ride, Abe.

DS

Trump Points Out That Virtually All Crime in Britain is Committed by or Because of Nonwhites

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

> Just out report: "United Kingdom crime rises 13% annually amid spread of Radical Islamic terror." Not good, we must keep America safe!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 20, 2017

On Friday, Trump tweeted that as immigration rises in Britain, so does crime.

The actual statistic is that crime is rising 13% annually on Cuck Island.

Of course, not all crime is committed by nonwhites. No one makes that claim.

However, virtually all crime can be attributed to the collapse of our Western societies that is largely due to mass immigration.

Firstly, you have the issue of economic troubles caused by immigration. The

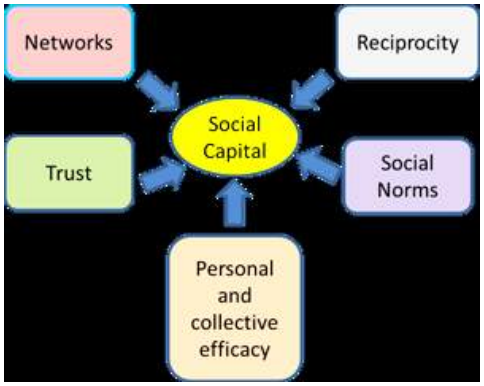
reason these people come to our countries in the first place—other than to rape our women—is that we have more money than their countries. Therefore, either by defaulting to public funds (welfare) or by taking jobs from locals, they are taking money out of the economy.

They also are generally unhealthy, and put a massive burden on the healthcare system, which increases taxes.

As such, white people are more likely to turn to drugs or other forms of crime due to what the immigrants do to the economy.

Moreover, we know from studies that so-called "diversity" causes social trust to dissolve. The more "multicultural" a society is, the more alienated each individual is. Low-trust societies are directly associated with higher crime rates.

Robert Putnam's research showed that in multicultural societies, people not only withdraw from persons of other cultures, but withdraw from members of their own culture as well, due to generally collapsing social bonds.



If white people feel alienated from each other, they are more likely to commit crimes against one another.

So, although it is true that local Britons are committing increased crime (not most of that 13%, but presumably some of it), it is still the nonwhite immigration which can and should be held responsible for that shift.

The people "fact checking" Trump on this are wrong.

Obviously, nothing is absolute—there are always going to be white people committing crimes. However, given that we are moving into the future, and all that this should imply, the number should, all things being equal, be declining. Not increasing by an absurd 13% a year.

DS

NZ: Kiwi Degenerates Elect Disgusting Slurry Skank as PM

Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

I'm with her(pes).

Having failed to honor her family's values and fulfill her duty to biologically reproduce, wayward Mormon Jacinda Ardern turned her attention to politics in the hope that her socially and genetically suicidal behavior would be emulated by the nation of New Zealand as a whole.

TIME:

> **New Zealand is getting a liberal government under challenger Jacinda Ardern** after a small party said Thursday it would join her coalition following an election nearly a month ago.
>
> At 37 years old, Ardern will be the nation's youngest leader in more than 150 years. **She has been compared to** other young, charismatic leaders such as President Emmanuel Macron in France and **Prime Minister Justin Trudeau in Canada.**

Nobody knows for sure why Jacinda Kate Laurell Ardern has a human name sandwiched in between the sounds niggers make but for (((the powers that be))) her appeal was undeniable. Jacinda not only promises to open the floodgates of globalist poz and foreign capital, her faggot boyfriend, literally named Gayford, is eager to be sodomized by the foreign dignitaries and local oligarchs which helped her assume power.

NZ's new first lady!

Jacinda is also quite the leg-spreading enthusiast—even the infamous populist Nazi Winston Peters was somehow seduced into joining her coalition of degeneracy—but others like Pastor Logan Robertson refuse to be silenced!

Let us pray that the island of New Zealand survives the dark times ahead as the mud hordes set upon it.

DS

Austria: Lego Store Ninja Hassled by Police for Costume Under Anti-Burka Law

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

> Jetzt hat das Verschleierungsverbot auch das Lego Männchen erwischt. pic.twitter.com/S1b0p5j573
>
> — Mevlüt Kücükyasar (@MevluetK) October 20, 2017

Just as "diversity" is destroying Halloween, it is destroying fun for children (and adults) just in general.

RT:

Officers flocked to a Lego store in Vienna responding to a report of a violation of the law forbidding full face veils. Over the past days, it also had police approaching a man in a shark suit and the Austrian parliament's mascot.

The incident in the Austrian capital happened on Friday after law enforcement received an anonymous complaint that the law in question had been violated in the store. The officers responded to the call, only to find out that the apparent "criminal" was a woman dressed in a costume of a Red Ninja. She was not issued a fine, though; police said they established she concealed her face as part of her "professional occupation."

This is Moslems calling these in to try and get back at whitey for banning their alleged culture.

The incident– **the like of which risks becoming a commonplace in Austria** –came after the country's parliament backed a law banning people from covering their faces in public.

The law was part of a wider legislation—approved earlier in May—that enables compulsory integration of foreigners and encourages immigrants to engage in unpaid public work before getting a work permit. The so-called "burqa ban"—although not described as such in the legislation—had already led to a chain of bizarre incidents that left many in Austria scratching their heads.

Earlier in October, the Austrian parliament's official mascot Lesko drew officers' attention. **A man wearing the rabbit suit was prevented from posing for children shooting videos during an open-door event ahead of Austria's Independence Day, Kurier reported**.

You see—children are not allowed to have joy in a multicultural system.

Another ludicrous encounter occurred in Vienna when a promoter dressed as a shark to advertise a new McShark electronics store was fined €150 ($176) after he refused to take off his shark head, Deutsche Welle reported.

Interestingly, police have argued against the law themselves. **"It is unenforceable. The law was not written as a burqa ban for constitutional reasons and now this rubbish is unfolding,"** Hermann Greylinger, the head of the Austrian police union, told OE24 TV channel.

Yeah—it is anti-democratic to simply ban the burka, so you have to ban fun for children along with it.

This is insane.

We just need to send these people home, so we can have our countries back.

Why should we be forced to deal with this?

What are we getting out of it, other than misery and taxes?

The apparent reason why we have to suffer like this is because our ancestors allegedly historically abused Moslems.

Well, what about the abuses they inflicted on us?

They have conquered most of Europe before, during which period they sold our women into slavery.

Is anyone saying we should be able to move to Islamic countries and live on welfare and destroy their society with outrageous demands and violence because of this historical reality?

Of course not.

Because none of this is actually about magically rectifying historic wrongs (something which is not possible) —it is simply about harming white people.

DS

German Bank Invaded by 150 Pound Wild Boar

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

Die Überwachungskamera von Optik-Hinz am Heider Marktplatz zei...

Die Überwachungskamera von Optik-Hinz am Heider Marktplatz zeigt, wie ein Wildschwein in den Laden stürmt. (beh)

Posted by Boyens Medien on Freitag, 20. Oktober 2017

What kind of backward, nutty situation is going on in Germany that dangerous animals are just invading buildings?

RT:

Four people have been injured after a wild boar managed to find its way into a German store and a bank. The wayward pig entered the businesses in the town of Heide, before it was shot dead by a marksman.

The animal was one of two boars that prompted an emergency response in the Schleswig-Holstein town on Friday morning, **with police warning residents that two "aggressive" wild hogs were marauding through the streets.**

CCTV footage reveals how one of the wild boars entered through the double doors of a downtown optician's store, before chasing employees inside.

The 70 kilogram boar was eventually corralled between the entrance of the neighboring Sparkasse bank and two cop cars and gunned down. The second boar escaped to the outskirts of town.

According to the Holstein police, four people sustained injuries inside the bank, while "substantial damage" was done to the store's interior. **One man is believed to have lost the tip of a finger during the bizarre incident.**

"The boar ran to a bank and attacked a passerby on [its] way there," a police statement read. "In the rooms of the saving banks, an employee suffered considerable injuries due to an attack. A total of four adults were taken to the Heider hospital."

Wild boar are extremely dangerous. This is no joke.

Heute war in #Heide die #Sau los...die #Wildsau.. Panik im kl. Kreisstädtchen #Animal #Wildschwein #Tiere

A post shared by Susanne (@su_sonne_) on Oct 20, 2017 at 10:57am PDT

It's basically like being invaded by a bear or a tiger.

Sweden is also under assault by boar (word is both plural and singular, fyi) — only theirs are radioactive.

RT:

> **The number of radioactive boars in Sweden is increasing, more than three decades after the Chernobyl nuclear disaster caused radioactive pollution in the country. A wild boar was found to have radiation levels more than 10 times over the safety limit.**
>
> Hunters in Gavle, a city in the north of Sweden, have been warned of "extremely high" levels of radiation in boars this week.
>
> "This is the highest level we've ever measured," environmental consultant Ulf Frykman told SVT, after testing an animal in Tarnsjo with radiation levels of 16,000 becquerel per kilogram (Bq/kg).
>
> The Chernobyl nuclear disaster in 1986 caused a cloud of radioactive particles to move from what is now Ukraine to settle over Sweden. When it rained, the area around Gavle bore the brunt of the radioactive pollution.
>
> ...
>
> Frykman and his team have tested 30 boar samples this year and only six have had radiation levels below the safe limit of 1,500 Bq/kg.
>
> While radiation levels in animals like reindeer and elk in Sweden have been decreasing since the 1986 disaster, boars are moving north to areas worst affected by the pollution.

Radioactive boar are even more deadly—this is like super boar rabies.

> GRAPHIC: Hunters kill radioactive boars in Fukushima ghost towns https://t.co/bY5wV63CGf pic.twitter.com/EA53SVT7B9
>
> — RT (@RT_com) April 1, 2017

I think there is some meme magic going on here.

These delicious, violent wild boar are coming to defend Europe from the invading hordes of Saracen.

DS

Poland: Pro-EU, Pro-Migrant Shitlib Immolates Self in Front of Culture Center

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2017

> Przed chwilą pod PKiN jakiś człowiek dokonał samopodpalenia. Właśnie wychodziliśmy z Paulina Piechna-Więckiewicz z pał...
>
> Posted by Tomasz Sybilski on Donnerstag, 19. Oktober 2017

Wow, maximum shitlib overload.

Even anti-Trump people don't do this.

Although I've always hoped they would…

RT:

> **A man set himself alight in front of Palace of Culture in Warsaw on Thursday in an apparent bid to send a political message to the ruling conservatives. A letter, found at the site, accuses the government of trampling on the constitution and undermining democracy.**
>
> The incident took place on Thursday afternoon, with an elderly man pouring a flammable liquid on himself before setting it on fire, wiadomosci.onet.pl reports, citing police. Firefighters called to the scene put out the fire and the man was taken to the hospital. The man was unconscious by the time the doctors got hold of him and was reported to be in "serious condition."
>
> **While police have not stated the motive of the man's actions, a political manifesto with scathing criticism of the ruling Law and Justice (PiS) party and a plea to distribute its contents, was reportedly found at the scene.**
>
> Tomasz Sybilski, a city councillor from center-left Democratic Left Alliance, posted a photo of the letter, saying he picked it up at the site.
>
> **Witnesses said that the man also brought a speaker, which was playing a popular song by the Polish rock band Chłopcy z Placu Broni.**

The same people who criticize dying for a flag will die for rock music.

tsk-tsk.

> **"Leaflets were strewn around him on the ground and a speaker was broadcasting the song I Love And I Understand Freedom, by a 1990s Polish rock band," eyewitness Piechna-Wieckiewicz, who saw the incident unravelling, said, as cited by AFP.**
>
> "This man protested in defense of freedom. He left a letter and a note asking not to save him but to record [the incident] and disseminate [the letter]," Sybilski wrote.
>
> The manifesto has since gone viral and was shared extensively on social media. The author says that he went to the extreme in protesting the government's wrongdoings as the Polish authorities consistently turn the blind eye on a torrent of criticism, stemming from the opposition and the EU alike.
>
> **"Many people wiser and more famous than me, like many Polish and European institutions, have already called out this government for various activities and these calls were invariably ignored and thrown into the mud. Probably, for what I've done I will be pelted with mud [as well], but at least I will be in a good company," the letter reads.**
>
> The government's fifteen key transgressions, according to the manifesto, include encroaching on civil liberties, stamping of laws by PiS lawmakers "without discussion and appropriate consultation, often at night", dismantling of the independent

judiciary system with a controversial constitutional court reform despite popular protests.**The hostile attitude to migrants cultivated by the government and attempts to stifle dissent on radio and TV, "making them the propaganda arms of the government," are also on the list.**

By pursuing these policies, the government contributes to the "marginalization of Poland's role on the international arena" and makes the country a subject of ridicule, the author goes on.

In conclusion, the author lays his death at the feet of the ruling party: "They have my blood on their hands."

A vigil was staged near the Palace of Culture, with several dozen people gathering at the site of the attempted self-immolation. People lit candles and laid flowers at the site, while reading the letter.

He didn't even successfully kill himself. Now he's going to have to walk around with Freddy Kruger face and nerve damage the rest of his life.

I'll bet he's hoping he dies…

Pod PKiN

Posted by Martyna Równiak Edyta on Donnerstag, 19. Oktober 2017

I think this can just be chalked up to mental illness, however.

Mentally ill people attach themselves onto all sorts of things.

DS

Prominent Moslem Propagandist Tariq Ramadan Accused of Rape

Diversity Macht Frei
October 20, 2017

Over the last few days, in response to the Harvey Weinstein scandal, the hashtag #balancetonporc has taken off in France. Balance ton porc means "Grass up your pig", "Tell on your pig". Women have been using it share stories about incidents of sexual harassment and rape.

One of these women is Henda Ayari, who wrote a book about how she escaped Salafism.

I chose to be free—Escapee of Salafism in France

On Facebook she accused Tariq Ramadan of having raped her.

I'm really going to need the support of my friends, because on revealing the name of my attacker, who is none other than Tariq Ramadan, I know the risks I am exposing myself to...

I've maintained silence for several years for fear of reprisals because when I threatened to file a complaint about the rape I had been the victim of, he didn't hesitate to threaten me and also to tell me that they could take my children, I'm afraid and I have kept silence all this time.

All the same I spoke about it in my book, changing his name so as not to be sued for defamation, but today I can no longer keep this secret which is too heavy to bear, it's time for me to tell the truth.

It's very hard but I feel relieved, I also felt the need to speak for all the other victims, I really hope that other women who have been victims like me will dare to speak out and denounce this perverse guru who uses religion to manipulate women!

I know he will fall on me with his team of lawyers and his numerous supports, that's why I'm going to really need you to support me! Because I am getting ready to go through a huge tempest but I don't plan to be silent any more or to retreat in the name of all the female victims!

Henda Ayari
1 h

Je vais vraiment avoir besoin de soutien mes ami(e)s, car en balançant le nom de mon agresseur, qui n'est autre que Tariq Ramadan, je sais les risques que j'encours...
J'ai gardé le silence depuis plusieurs années par peur des represailles car en le menaçant de porter plainte pour le viol dont j'ai été victime, il n'avait pas hésité à me menacer et à me dire également qu'on pourrait s'en prendre à mes enfants, j'ai eu peur et j'ai gardé le silence tout ce temps.
J'en ai tout de même parlé dans mon livre dans un chapitre entier en changeant son nom, pour ne pas être poursuivie en justice pour diffamation, mais aujourd'hui je ne peux plus garder ce secret trop lourd à porter, il est temps pour moi de dire la vérité.
C'est très dur mais je me sens soulagée, j'ai ressenti le besoin de parler aussi pour toutes les autres victimes,
J'espère vraiment que d'autres femmes victimes, comme moi, oseront parler, et dénoncer ce gourou pervers qui utilise la religion pour manipuler les femmes !
Je sais qu'il me tombera dessus avec son équipe d'avocats et ces nombreux soutiens, c'est pour cela que je vais vraiment avoir besoin de vous pour me soutenir ! Car je m'apprête à traverser une grosse tempête mais je ne compte plus me taire ni faire marcher arrière au nom de toutes les femmes victimes !

Henda

Tariq Ramadan is one of the most prominent Muslim propagandists in Europe, skilled in making a radical Islamic agenda seem reasonable by dressing it up in the language of the socially progressive left. He is one of the media's favourite "Good Muslims". Here he is a few months ago on the BBC.

Video Link

J'ai décidé de déposer plainte contre T Ramadan pour ce qu'il m'a fait subir! Même avec peu de moyens pour ma défense j'irai jusqu'au bout !

— Henda Ayari (@Henda_Ayari) October 20, 2017

I've decided to file a complaint against T Ramadan for what he made me endure! Even with few resources for my defence, I will go all the way to the end!

DS

Political Correctness Kills: French Police Missed Jihadi Terrorist Because They were Obsessed with "Far Right"

Diversity Macht Frei
October 20, 2017

Those of you who have followed my blogging over the years will no doubt remember the "Mohamed Merah" terrorism case in France from 2012.

Video Link

The unusual aspect of this case was that it spanned 11 days, involving multiple incidents, and for a while it wasn't clear whether the perpetrator was a jihadi or far right. The first person killed was a Muslim soldier. In the second incident, three soldiers were shot, two of them Muslim. The third incident was an attack on a Jewish school. All of these were compatible with either a far-right or jihadi interpretation.

During the entire period, the Establishment media, in France and elsewhere, was obsessed with the idea that this was a French Breivik. Anyone with a bad word to say about Islam or immigration was blamed for stirring up racism and Islamophobia and somehow provoking this "far-right" lunatic to go on his rampage. The French president Sarkozy was even reproached for previously saying there were too many immigrants in France. See more examples from the Hall of Shame here (link).

It's now been confirmed that the French police, no doubt under pressure from their political masters, were also fixated on the "far-right" hypothesis, to the point where they ignored Mohamed Merah's name on a list of suspects to be checked out. If, instead, they had acted on this warning, the second and third attacks could have been prevented.

Mohamed Merah's brother, Abdelkader, is currently on trial in France for complicity in the attacks. As a result, more information about them is coming out. The policeman who identified Merah as a suspect but was ignored by his superiors has recently been heard in court.

> "If you had been listened to, Sir, there is no doubt we would not be here today. You have given us information that doesn't appear in the file," said the lawyer. On 15 March 2012, the day of the attack in Montauban that cost the lives of two soldiers, Christian Balle-Andui recalls having sent a note to his managers. This document a dozen names of Toulouse jihadis he had identified, among them that of the suspect. Among them, that of Mohamed Merah. **But at that exact moment, his higher-ups were focused on the far-right line of enquiry.** His intuition was destined to remain on sheets of paper."

Source

The fact that the police had ignored leads pointing to Merah because of their obsession with the "far-right" was already mentioned in a documentary years ago, which I wrote about at the time (link). But now we have it officially confirmed. Remember that Breivik's epic berserking was in 2011. After that we were treated to endless warnings about how the "far-right" was as dangerous the jihadis. This obviously influenced the police response.

And we should never forget that Mohamed Merah became and still is a hero to many of the Muslims currently occupying France. (link)

DS

Putin Says EU Lost Their Moral Authority on Catalan When They Endorsed Kosovo Terrorists

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

> EU triggering rise of separatism, anti-Russian campaign in US, dangers of strike on N. Korea and more: What Putin has to say on various international issues speaking at Valdai Forum
>
> Posted by RT Play on Donnerstag, 19. Oktober 2017

Putin has a point here, folks.

It was Bill Clinton who bombed in support of an Islamic terrorist group in order to liberate Albanian Kosovo.

That was the first decision of this nature since WWII.

RT:

> **EU countries bolstered separatist sentiment in Europe when they bowed to US pressure and supported Kosovo breaking away from Serbia. They now face such consequences as the Catalan crisis, Russia's President Vladimir Putin says.**
>
> **"As for the situation with Catalonia, we have seen a unanimous condemnation of the independence supporters by the EU and a number of other states," Putin said. "Regarding that, I have to say—you should have thought about it earlier."**

BTFO

> "Did they not know about centuries-old contradictions of this nature in Europe? They knew, didn't they? But at the time they de facto welcomed the disintegration of a number of states in Europe, with undisguised relish," he added.
>
> **The EU's "unanimous support of Kosovo's secession" has proved a turning point, and Europe now faces the repercussions of short-sighted policies aimed at "pleasing the bigger brother from Washington," Putin believes.**
>
> Putin mentioned the 2014 Crimean referendum, which led to the region's secession from Ukraine and ultimately its reunification with Russia, as a development that was "disliked by many."
>
> **"And now, there you have it—Catalonia, Kurdistan in another region, and the list might be far from complete," he added.**
>
> "It turns out that in the eyes of some of our colleagues, there are legitimate fighters for independence and freedom, and then there are separatists, who cannot defend their rights even through democratic

> procedures. Those like us say all the time that such double standards—and it's a glaring example of double standards—are a serious threat to the stable development of Europe and other continents, to the implementation of integration processes worldwide," Putin said.
>
> ...
>
> In the most recent developments, Madrid threatened Barcelona with revocation of its autonomy via Article 155 of the constitution. The Catalan Government, in its turn, promised on Thursday to declare true, not-suspended independence if such a hostile move takes place.

At this point, Spain is ready to send the military in to quell the Cats.

I don't really care, but whatever—the EU is against the Cats. So it's at least funny.

DS

"White, Christian France is Finished. Terminated. The Future of the World is Race-Mixing."

Diversity Macht Frei
October 19, 2017

This declaration comes, not from a suicide bomber's pre-blast video, but from the Africa editor of France's leading newspaper Le Monde.

It comes in response to criticism of an African member of the French parliament, Danièle Obono, who has made a series of ridiculous statements, including that Muslim bus drivers who refused to drive a bus after a woman had driven it weren't necessarily radical Islamists; they could just be old-fashioned sexists. And, yes, that has actually been happening in France, in case you were wondering.

The headline says: "Someone shut her up, ffs!"

In many ways, she is like a French Diane Abbott, regularly drawing scorn for the preposterous remarks she makes, which are often tinged with a sense of racial animus towards white people. And as with Diane Abbott, charges of racism and sexism are flung at her accusers.

Here is the key extract from Le Monde:

> There will be more Danièle Obonos in the French parliament, in ministries and even one day in the Elysée, because the march of history is made that way. **White, Christian France, at the risk of terrorising certain petty spirits, is finished. Terminated. The future of the world is race-mixing** ("métissage", as predicted by an illustrious Frenchman, who sat in the same semi-circle that Danièle Obono does today: he was called Léopold Sédar Senghor.

Source

Senghor was no more French than Obono or the author of this article, Hamidou Anne. They were all African negroes with bits of paper that said they were French. Senghor was an overseas member of the French parliament who later became president of Senegal. He was an intellectual involved in the *Négritude* movement, which was basically an early version of *We Wuz Kangz*.

DS

Canada: Popular Media Homo Outed as Serial Molester, Loses Everything Overnight

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

No one could have predicted this guy could be up to no good. Just look at that genuine smile and gentle eyes.

The Weinstein scandal is bearing rich fruits even outside America.

Everywhere, people involved in the media are getting swept up in the wave of "denouncing your former bosses for being disgusting perverts." This is something new, and unprecedented.

It's always been understood that the media is a den of sexual predators, and victims understood well that if they didn't shut their mouths about it, they'd never work in the field again.

But now, people are seeing that some are coming forward, and those "victims" are being praised and taken seriously instead of being cast out of the industry. So the pressure is off, and all these people are coming out with their stories.

This might even bleed outside of North-America and into Europe if the trend continues.

CBC:

> **A popular Quebec media personality who is facing an array of sexual misconduct allegations took a leave from his professional activities Wednesday as employers and clients distanced themselves from him.**
>
> **Eric Salvail** said in a Facebook post he'll take a few days to take stock after Mon-

treal La Presse published a story with **allegations from 11 people who said he either sexually harassed them or that they witnessed such behaviour in his presence.**

Apparently, this guy is really big in Quebec. He's got multiple TV shows, radio shows, he represents various brands and often hosts award shows. He's also openly homosexual.

*People are *SHOCKED* to learn that this man is a pervert.*

Ten of them came forward under the condition of anonymity and described sexual harassment, inappropriate or sexual touching and unwanted comments. The producer and talk show host also allegedly exposed himself.

The alleged conduct spanned a 15-year period.

The accusations paint him as being a Weinstein-tier pervert. He'd take out his junk randomly, tell men he'd like to sodomize them and generally harass everything with a pulse.

In other words, he's just a typical homo. Just like Weinstein is merely a typical Jew.

The one person who did agree to having his name published was hair and makeup artist Marco Berardini, who took to Twitter on Wednesday after telling La Presse about alleged unwanted touching and harassment.

He said he went public after dozens of women spoke out against Hollywood mogul Harvey Weinstein, who has been accused of rape and harassment.

He thanked actress Rose McGowan in particular for giving him the strength to come forward.

"Sexual assault can happen to all genders and it has to stop!," wrote Berardini, a Montreal native and Los Angeles-based artist.

God bless Harvey Weinstein. Bless him and his stupid Jew nose.

Because of his sacrifice, involuntary as it may be, we might just see the entire media establishment unravel under the weight of it's own sin and degeneracy.

Future generations might remember him as "the man who killed Hollywood."

The allegations have cost him various endorsements—advertisements with grocery chain Metro have been suspended, while tour company Transat A.T. Inc dropped his appearance for a contest bearing his name while maintaining the promotion out of respect for participants.

In one day, this homo lost basically all his corporate endorsements, his TV and radio shows, and major media companies are publicly cutting ties with him.

Completely destroyed, in one day.

If every pervert is similarly cleansed from our media institutions, that's probably going to remove all the Homos and Jews in one sweep. The media swamp will have been drained.

Is there any chance that this avalanche can be stopped? Yeah, probably. It might. But in order to do so, they'll have to walk back so much "progress," that the results will be nearly as advantageous. Basically, you can't have both feminism and widespread sexual misconduct being openly tolerated for very long before people will start to see the contradiction.

I think we're on the verge of seeing a major rift opening up between the hardcore SJW crowd, and the establishment liberal ruling over it. And this is happening at the best possible moment, as our power and influence is rising everywhere.

Hopefully this homo scandal will help harden the hearts of Canadians against these perverts. Though I somehow doubt it. Either way, more scandals are sure to come.

Keep it coming.

DS

France: Man Arrested for Trying to Climb Tower and Take Down "He Will Not Divide Us Flag"

Diversity Macht Frei
October 19, 2017

"He Will Not Divide Us" finally "found refuge" in the Lieu Unique in Nantes at the beginning of the week. The small white flag floats above the LU tower, filmed continuously, and there again the site has been targeted: intimidations and calls to take action on internet forums and social networks. **A young man has already been arrested because he tried to climb on to the roof of the LU to lift the flag.**Other calls to do the same thing are also circulating on the social networks.

Patrick Gyger, director of the Lieu Unique was expecting this kind of thing. IT security has also been reinforced, even for the building. "We have also secured access points to the roof as much as possible and the dome with barrier tape and panels that say 'Danger of Fatality'." Because the LU director's greatest fear is that someone falls several dozen metres and kills themselves falling through the glass roof. "There was a reason why we installed the flag with a crane. You can't climb that high, it's too dangerous," continues Patrick Gyger.

Otherwise, "there is no question of allowing ourselves to be intimidated," for the director of the Lieu Unique. "The work will remain for as long we think that it can do so in good conditions". **And too bad if negative reviews are accumulating on trip rating sites like Trip Advisor or the Google search engine.** "Our intent is absolutely not to provoke," continues Patrick Gyger, "but to permit expression to artists who found themselves censored due to threats against their work."

And he prefers to highlight the positive reactions that the installation of the flag has provoked: "people are writing to us from across the world to congratulate the artists and to say that, faced with an intent to divide us, the population must remain united. Whether this is in the USA with Donald Trump or elsewhere in the world," he concludes.

Source

Calling it a work of art is ridiculous. The average Alt Right meme has more artistic merit than La Joeuf's flag. But we should put this respect for threatened artworks to the test. Create a DailyStormer flag and put it up somewhere. Stick a webcam on it and see how long it lasts. When they take it down, ask this same guy if he will host the threatened Stormer art.

DS

Google to Build "Future City" – in Canada

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

Why is Google doing this in Canada, and not the US?

If I were Donald Trump, I would sanction them for this move.

Google is literally subsidized by the American taxpayer—and they're going to build their future city in another country?

Make them pay back the money we gave them.

BBC:

Sidewalk Labs, owned by Google's parent company, Alphabet, is to build a digital city in Toronto.

It aims to turn a waterfront area into a working laboratory for a range of "smart" technology.

It is likely to feature fast wi-fi availability, millions of sensors, sustainable energy and autonomous cars.

Technology companies are touting their hardware and software to cities, as urban planners tackle issues such as congestion, pollution and overcrowding.

Public-private partnerships such as the one in Toronto could bring benefits, but cities needed to be sure about what they were getting out of the deal, said Robert Puentes, an urban planning expert from US think tank the Eno Centre for Transportation.

"Cities are trying everything they can to boost their economies and build infrastructure, but they have to realise that companies are not doing it for altruistic reasons—they are interested in generating profit for their shareholders," he said.

"Cities need a clear vision of what they want to achieve, and they shouldn't expect the private sector to do the job for them."

The project in Quayside, which will be known as Sidewalk Toronto, was welcomed by Canada's Prime Minister, Justin Trudeau.

"This will create a test bed for new technologies in Quayside," Mr Trudeau said.

"Technologies that will help us build smarter, greener, more inclusive cities—which we hope to see scale across Toronto's eastern waterfront and eventually in other parts of Canada and around the world."

...

The Quayside area in Toronto—some 800 acres (3.2 sq km) in total—is one of the largest underdeveloped urban areas in North America.

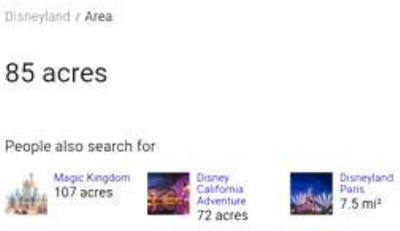
This isn't even like a corporate "oh it's cheaper and we don't have the money" move. I could at least understand if they were doing it in Mexico. But the taxes and labor costs are going to be higher in Canada—so it is just purely an "f u America" move by Google kikes.

"Da, Feter. We always remember to kike the goyim."

This is presumably not simply meant as a demo of technologies, but also as a theme park that will draw millions of visitors a year from all over the world—that is to say, this is a major gift on many levels to the Canadian nation.

Eight-Hundred acres is YUGE.

Disneyland California, as comparison, is 85 acres.



They're going to say that they need this uninhabited urban land.

But I wonder why they don't build it in Detroit?

Surely, they have he urban land space.

In fact, this is the most uninhabited urban area in the world, if I remember correctly. They would also be super-quick to make a tax-free deal on something that is going to bring jobs and tourist dollars.

Hm, let me just think on that for a minute why Google wouldn't want to do this in Detroit…

Detroit:

Demographic profile [hide]	2010[126]	1990[127]	1970[127]	1950[127]
White	10.6%	21.6%	55.5%	83.6%
—Non-Hispanic	7.8%	20.7%	54.0%[128]	n/a
Black or African American	82.7%	75.7%	43.7%	16.2%
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	6.8%	2.8%	1.8%[128]	n/a
Asian	1.1%	0.8%	0.3%	0.1%

Ontario:

Visible minority and Aboriginal population (Canada 2011 Census)

Population group		Population	% of total population
White		9,070,800	71.7%
Visible minority group Source [7]	South Asian	965,990	7.6%
	Chinese	629,140	5%
	Black	539,205	4.3%
	Filipino	275,380	2.2%
	Latin American	172,560	1.4%
	Arab	151,645	1.1%
	Southeast Asian	137,875	1.1%
	West Asian	122,530	1%
	Korean	78,290	0.6%
	Japanese	29,085	0.2%
	Visible minority, n.i.e.	81,130	0.6%
	Multiple visible minority	96,735	0.8%
Total visible minority population		3,279,565	25.9%
Aboriginal group Source [7]	First Nations	201,100	1.6%
	Metis	86,020	0.7%
	Inuit	3,555	0%
	Aboriginal, n.i.e.	8,040	0.1%
	Multiple Aboriginal identity	2,910	0%
Total Aboriginal population		301,430	2.4%
Total population		*12,651,795*	*100%*

Mind that those Detroit census numbers are 8 years old. Most of the Mexicans have left now. The city is 90+% black.

So:

Is Google racist?

If I were Donald Trump, that is exactly what I would say to these people: why not Detroit?

He doesn't have to call them racists directly, just bring up black people who live there and say he called the mayor and asked him if he'd like to have a Google city there.

That could be epic. I think by implying racism, he could force Google to move this to Detroit.

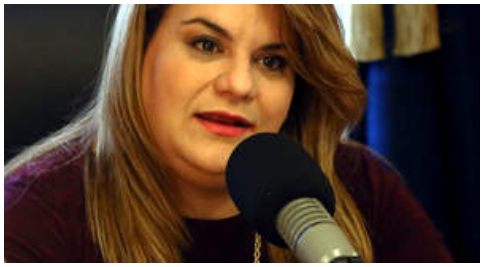
Then all the liberal trendies from the coasts who go visit it will get a taste of why it is us flyover people are so darned opposed to our homes turning 90% African.

DS

Disgusting Tranny-Looking Fat Puerto Rican Bitch Whines to Daddy Donald – More Gibs

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

Jenniffer González-Colón: Normal version



Jenniffer González-Colón: Politico interview version

If there's one thing brown people do like about white people, it's all of the free stuff—what they call "gibs me dat."

In fact, maybe they don't even hate us at all—they just love the free stuff so much that they're willing to pretend to hate us, thus stirring emotions, and gaining that sweet, sweet gibs.

Politico:

> **Just before the interview starts, Jenniffer González-Colón tries four different numbers she's been trying to reach back home in Puerto Rico. She gets the same error message for all of them. Can't connect.**
>
> One call that does come through is from the White House, which is trying to explain away the president's tweets warning that the federal response to Hurricane Maria wouldn't go on forever. Her reaction was off the record.
>
> González-Colón, Puerto Rico's nonvoting representative in Congress, is using what limited power she has to **wheedle, cajole and beg agencies to help with an island territory** she says has been put back a century—**some 86 percent of Puerto Ricans are still without electricity**, three weeks after the hurricane knocked out the island's power grid, and 29 percent don't even have potable water.

Please note that no area with white people takes this long to get electricity back.

And the literal explanation for why brown people fail in every situation is: "because of racism."

However, because there are no whites in Puerto Rico to oppress them, so they have to claim it is proxy oppression from afar.

Because of hatred for the color of their skin.

i.e., "we can't get the electricity back on in this country ("territory") because people in a different country hate the color of our skin."

> She's calling in favors and firing off text messages to get patients dialysis or chemotherapy, with no time to think about the damage to her own house. González-Colón happened to be home during the storm, and she was literally holding the door closed. Now in Washington to lobby for a more vigorous relief effort, she's anxious about all the damage that continues to mount from rain that keeps coming down on homes that don't have roofs anymore.
>
> **"Your life," González-Colón told me with tears in her eyes during an interview for POLITICO's Off Message podcast, "is like stopping without knowing what is going to happen next."**
>
> Days after we spoke, on Monday, President Donald Trump was standing in the

> Rose Garden of the White House, explaining why he shouldn't be blamed for a lackluster hurricane response that has exasperated Puerto Ricans and infuriated many other Americans back on the mainland.
>
> **Trump cited the pre-existing debt, said the island "was in really bad shape" before the storm, ripped local authorities for making the military participate in handing out food in a way that "they shouldn't have to be doing," and insisted he'd been doing an "outstanding job."**
>
> **The word González-Colón—a lifelong Republican—kept using to describe presidential statements like this is "shocking."**
>
> ...
>
> "This is not the time to be talking about withdrawing the help," she continued, a flash of anger in her voice. "**This is not the time to talk about how much it's costing the U.S., because we are American citizens.**"

Yeah but, you know, just to give the other side here—why are you American citizens?

What are we, actual Americans, gaining from this arrangement?

We pour billions of dollars into your country, then when your people come to our country, they live on welfare.

Why should you not be gifted with independence?

> Before she was in Congress, González-Colón was the Republican Party chair in Puerto Rico, and though she started out backing Jeb Bush, and then Marco Rubio, she eventually supported Trump for president.
>
> ...
>
> "Saying that Puerto Rico is in bankruptcy as a way or excuse just to not to help is not wise. It's not American, and it's not rightful," González-Colón said. "If we were a state, we already would have a lot of the help that Florida did."

That's bullshit.

They've gotten more money than Florida when you calculate for costs in their country—probably dozens of times more money, per person/home destroyed, if someone wants to calculate all of that out—they just don't do anything with it.

> **But the cost of rebuilding Puerto Rico is likely to be enormous—the House recently voted for $4.9 billion in relief funds for what estimates are pegging at an overall need north of $90 billion.**
>
> ...
>
> On a desk covered in papers and notes, which comes with being the main point of contact between the crisis and Washington, she also has two books: Arizona Sen. Jeff Flake's "Conscience of a Conservative" and Jill Lepore's "The Secret History of Wonder Woman."
>
> **The decoration in her office that gets the most prominent display is an American flag with 51 stars. Despite multiple referendums showing heavy support for statehood, she doesn't see that happening anytime soon. But maybe there's a silver lining to the storm clouds, she said, in making the country more open to the idea.**
>
> "The only good thing this hurricane brought us is that now everybody knows that we are American citizens," she said. "And we are 3.4 million American citizens, actually."

Yeah we need to nip that in the bud quick.

The last thing that we need is to pay even more for this shitty island and its shitty people who bring nothing to this country.

Let them default on their debt as part of an independence declaration, send back all their people in our country, and let that just be the end of it.

Here's that podcast, in case anyone is interested in hearing just how entitled this bitch is. It is indeed fascinating, the way these brown people simply believe that whites owe them.

DS

1989: Archbishop Lefebvre on Moslem Invasion

Diversity Macht Frei
October 18, 2017

Video Link

It's always good to remember the prophets, the ones who saw this coming while the rest of us were still blind. Here we have Marcel Lefebvre, a conservative Archbishop within the Catholic Church from which he was ultimately excommunicated. This press conference took place in 1989. He had actually lived among Muslims in Africa so he knew them well.

"**For as long as Moslems are an insignificant minority in a Christian country** they can live in a friendly way, because they follow the laws and customs of the country which accepts them. But **as soon as they are numerous and organized** they become aggressive and they seek to impose their laws, which are hostile to European civilization. Examples are abundant. **Soon they will take charge of our city councils, and will transform our churches into mosques.** We will either have to become Moslem, leave the country or become their captives. **This is in the profound nature of Islam. It is not I who am racist in denouncing this very racism.**

"**It is not I who am racist because I denounce racism.** I lived all my life in the midst of other races—thirty years in Africa, among animists and Moslems. **There I strove to bring them both spiritual and material goods—schools, hospitals, etc.** They showed their gratitude in decorating me as **Officer of the Equatorial Star of Gabon and Grand Officer of the National Order of Senegal,** and the French government recognized my overseas services by making me **Officer of the Legion of Honor.**" —Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre

Source

"If you prevent us from crying out against the nefarious consequences of Islam's penetration of France and Europe, you render yourselves accomplices to the violence committed in the name of the Koran by Islam in our Christian countries. It is they who have undertaken this procedure against us, a procedure which truly shows the fundamental racism of Islam against the French, against the Jews and against every religion which is not Moslem."
- Archbishop Marcel Lefebvre, June 21, 1990

DS

Female Journalist Killed with Car Bomb in Malta!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017

So journalists are getting killed with bombs in the streets now, I guess.

Interesting.

I wonder why they didn't just seize her domain?

The Guardian:

> **The journalist who led the Panama Papers investigation into corruption in Malta was killed on Monday in a car bomb near her home.**
>
> Daphne Caruana Galizia died on Monday afternoon when her car, a Peugeot 108, was destroyed by a powerful explosive device which blew the vehicle into several pieces and threw the debris into a nearby field.
>
> **A blogger whose posts often attracted more readers than the combined circulation of the country's newspapers, Caruana Galizia was recently described by the Politico website as a "one-woman WikiLeaks". Her blogs were a thorn in the side of both the establishment and underworld figures that hold sway in Europe's smallest member state.**
>
> Her most recent revelations pointed the finger at Malta's prime minister, Joseph Muscat, and two of his closest aides, connecting offshore companies linked to the three men with the sale of Maltese passports and payments from the government of Azerbaijan.
>
> No group or individual has come forward to claim responsibility for the attack.
>
> Malta's president, Marie-Louise Coleiro Preca, called for calm. "In these moments, when the country is shocked by such a vicious attack, I call on everyone to measure their words, to not pass judgment and to show solidarity," she said.
>
> After a fraught general election this summer, commentators had been fearing a return to the political violence that scarred Malta during the 1980s.
>
> In a statement, Muscat condemned the "barbaric attack", saying he had asked police to reach out to other countries' security services for help identifying the perpetrators.
>
> "Everyone knows Ms Caruana Galizia was a harsh critic of mine," said Muscat at a hastily convened press conference, "both politically and personally, but **nobody can justify this barbaric act in any way**".
>
> Muscat announced later in parliament that FBI officers were on their way to Malta to assist with the investigation, following his request for outside help from the US government.
>
> **The Nationalist party leader, Adrian Delia—himself the subject of negative stories by Caruana Galizia—claimed the killing was linked to her reporting. "A political murder took place today," Delia said in a statement. "What happened today is not an ordinary killing. It is a consequence of the total collapse of the rule of law which has been going on for the past four years."**

I don't really even remember the Panama Papers scandal all that well. I think it was something that just wasn't very interesting to me, for a number of different reasons, but mainly just because it didn't really affect anything I care about.

You might have to redpill me on that, goy.

Anyway, we'll know if this woman was good or evil by how long this story lasts in the news cycle.

DS

Spain: Cats Cucked! Leaders Arrested! Referendum Annulled!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017

ANNNNNND I…..

Still don't care about this.

I did for a minute when I was on their registrar.

But then they kiked me.

RT:

> **The Spanish Constitutional Court has unanimously annulled the Catalan Referendum Law, approved by the region's government ahead of the recent independence vote, according to a court spokesman.**

The Catalan government responded immediately, with spokesman Jordi Turull saying the decision was "fast," while "the mandate of the referendum continues."

The court ruled "the law encroached state powers regarding popular consultations," and that it "violated, among other constitutional principles, the supremacy of the Constitution, national sovereignty and the indissoluble unity of the Spanish nation," El Pais quoted the decision as saying.

...

On Monday, two leaders of pro-independence groups were detained in prison without bail as part of an investigation into alleged sedition. Jordi Sanchez and Jordi Cuixart from the National Catalan Assembly (ANC) and Òmnium, respectively, have been jailed on suspicion of organizing protests ahead of the vote.

Their detention, though, is said to be a judicial matter, not a political one, according to Spanish Justice Minister Rafael Catala. The Catalan government reacted angrily, calling it "another episode of democratic disgrace."

The investigation will look into the suspected role of Sanchez and Cuixart in staging the protests on September 20 and 21, which saw thousands of demonstrators taking to the streets and impeding the searches of government buildings, according to the judge.

Meanwhile, the High Court took away the passport of Catalonia's Mossos police chief, Josep Lluis Trapero, who is being investigated for the same offense. Trapero's forces are accused of failing to help national police officers who were blocked inside a building in Barcelona by protesters.

Following the vote on October 1, Catalan leader Carles Puigedemont signed a declaration of independence but suspended it to facilitate a dialogue with Madrid.

The central government demanded that the region clarify whether it had declared a breakaway, giving it a deadline until Thursday for Puigdemont to say "yes" or "no."

The reply it gave on Monday was deemed "not valid" by Madrid, threatening to suspend Catalonia's autonomy under Article 155. However, the Catalan authorities remain adamant and say they "won't give anything different" on Thursday.

I will note that the Jews have not come out and endorsed the Cats like they did the Kurds.

And Eurokike media was shilling pretty hard against the vote.

I will also note, again, that the stupidity of Madrid's belligerence in this matter is very much working into the hands of the rebellious Cats.

If I were them, I would force more viral police beating videos somehow. Because otherwise, the international audience is going to stop caring about this and by default Madrid will win because they are the ones with the power.

Or who knows. Maybe the Cats will go full-IRA.

But you know. Probably that won't happen.

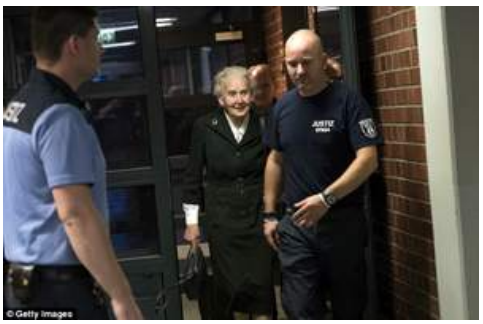
The Irish are a special sort of folk in modern Europe. And the English, regrettably, are a special sort of cuck in modern Europe.

I don't think the Cats would have the balls to bomb anything and I don't think it would motivate Madrid if they did.

DS

Germany: 88-Year-Old Grandma Sentenced to Gulag for Fact-Checking Gas Chamber Hoax

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017



Chancellor-for-life Angela Merkel is going after "dangerous neo-Nazis." At the top of the list? A little old lady who actually lived through the war. She says the story about millions of Jews dying in gas chambers is a lie, and refuses to perjure herself in a kangaroo court to say otherwise.

Lady justice is supposed to be blindfolded. Yet here we see the German legal system discriminating based on race and national origin. Seeing as only Jews (not American, Polish or Russian POWs, not anyone else interned in German labor camps) claim to have seen millions perish in gas chambers, this is a he-says she-says that warrants objective historical arbitration. **Instead, it is illegal for someone who was actually in Europe during WWII to question the hear-say of 40-year-old Jew "Shoah historians."**

Daily Mail:

A German court on Monday sentenced an 88-year-old "Nazi grandma" to six months in jail, the fifth in a string of similar convictions for the repeat Holocaust denier.
Ursula Haverbeck has often denied the mass murder of millions of Jews by the Nazis, which constitutes incitement of racial hatred under German law.

And although she has been convicted on several occasions, she has not served any jail time, as the cases are all still under appeal.

During a public event at the end of January, Haverbeck repeated her claims, saying it was "not true" that there were gas chambers at the Auschwitz death camp.
She also disputed the fact that 1.1 million people were killed at the concentration camp in Nazi-occupied Poland.

During her trial, Haverbeck argued that she was only quoting from a book that she was presenting at the event.

She also filed an immediate appeal against Monday's ruling.

The Soviets deserve far more respect than these liberal deMOCKcracies. With the commissars, they'd pick you up in the middle of the night and tell the public it's because they don't like your opinion on something. That's honest and predictable terror people can get together to resist.

But in "free" Germany, they have a drawn out show-trial where your very defense is **illegal.** There is no point to a judicial process, but they force it through so boiling goyim frogs don't see it for what it is.

They might as well skip the trial and lock the old lady up. The stress of these drawn out kangaroo courts is enough to kill someone at this age. Why not show the world who your Goy Of The Year dictator Merkel really is?

Or you could leave her alone to think whatever she wants. The fact that historians, political dissidents and old ladies get more jail time for thought-crimes than immigrant rapists get for rape makes the German government illegitimate!

This lady has decided to sacrifice her last few years on earth for her people. As a member of Germany's greatest generation ever, this can inspire revolutionary zeal in the West's lost and oppressed youth.

Ursula resists!
Deutschland Erwache!

DS

CryptoRuble: Russia Launches Own Taxable Crypto Currency

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017

Hm.

Don't really countersignal Russia very often, but I'm not really seeing how this can work.

RT:

Russian President Vladimir Putin has ordered the issue of a national cryptocurrency, according to Communications Minister Nikolay Nikiforov, after a closed-door meeting.

The minister said once the digital currency or CryptoRuble is issued other cryptocurrency mining will be banned and it will be entirely regulated by the government.

"I am so confident to declare that we will run CryptoRuble just for one simple reason: if we don't, our neighbors in the Eurasian Economic Community will do it in a couple of months," said Nikiforov.

All the financial operations involving the CryptoRuble will be taxed according to the minister. The tax will also be applied to any appreciation in value.

"When buying and selling a CryptoRuble, the rate will be 13 percent from the earned difference. If the owner cannot explain the reason for the appearance of his CryptoRubles, when converting them into Russian rubles, the tax for him will be 13 percent of the total," he said.

The national digital currency will be moved to international markets, according to the Russia's Deputy Minister of Economic Development Oleg Fomichev, stressing that there is no point in the currency circulating only inside the country.

I understand the Russian concern about Bitcoin. It's definitely more about the value of the ruble and regulating the Russian economy generally than it is about terror-funding. So it's practical.

But I don't see how this can work. It violates the core concept of crypto currencies.

In other news…

DS

Lavrov Points to the Curious Fact That Not a Single Piece of Information on Russian Meddling has Been Leaked

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017

This is a good, solid, normie-tier point: everything gets leaked in this country. But no one can find a single piece of evidence of the kookspiracy to leak.

Occam's Razor would say the evidence does not exist.

Though Occam wasn't ever asking for evidence of a Russian conspiracy in the first place.

RT:

Almost a year has passed since the US launched a probe into Russia's alleged election meddling, but not a single piece of factual evidence has been leaked to the media, Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov said, branding the claims part of US political infighting.

"While the majority of Democrats cannot get over their resentment over the loss of their candidate in the presidential election, and a significant part of the Republicans are annoyed with the unsystematic nature of the current administration, including the president, this anti-Russian story and hysteria unfolding in the US reflects a domestic political struggle," Lavrov said at the 14th annual Valdai Discussion Club meeting at the Russian Black Sea resort of Sochi on Tuesday.

The US government has repeatedly accused Moscow of interfering in the 2016 US election by hacking and leaking emails of Democratic Party staff, as well as the correspondence of Hillary Clinton's campaign chairman, John Podesta. Moscow has denied meddling in the election, noting that

no evidence has been provided to support the claims.

"For almost a year since the US began investigating [Donald] Trump's ties with Russia and Russia's interference in the election campaign on the side of the Republicans, there have been hearings staged, special investigations launched, a special prosecutor appointed, dozens of people interviewed, and...with so many characters involved in the process, there has been not a single leak about at least a single fact that would support the allegations," Lavrov pointed out.

The Russian foreign minister believes that this "speaks volumes," adding that is because "American society as a whole, especially in matters of foreign affairs, is built on leaks."

"It is impossible to seal the processes launched to investigate the so-called Russian meddling. Therefore, they simply do not have those facts," Lavrov concluded.

Ah, but consider the counter argument here: "he would say that—he's a Russian."

Furthermore: "the fact that no evidence of something exists doesn't mean that something doesn't exist—next, will the Russians try to disprove the existence of the afterlife by claiming 'no evidence'?"

DS

UK: Woman Pretending to be a Fireman Wants You to Pretend Biology Doesn't Exist

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017

Video Link

Such hatred…

I can't believe people still use reality and common sense as arguments in CURRENT YEAR.

Diversity is our greatest strength, no matter how many people burn alive because of it.

Breitbart:

London Fire Commissioner Dany Cotton has demanded people stop using the word "fireman", claiming that the term is putting women off choosing firefighting as a career.

London Fire Brigade's **first female commissioner**, Cotton urged people show support for the service's campaign, which seeks to encourage more women to take up the job, by using the hashtag #FirefightingSexism on social media and pledging to banish "fireman" from their vocabularies.

Doesn't this dumb bitch have better things to do? Like making babies and sandwiches?

Look how serious she looks, goyim.

"London is a complex and challenging city and it takes a diverse selection of skills, strengths and specialisms to protect it—qualities that both men and women possess," stated the Commissioner, in a press release.

"**I want to shake off outdated language which we know is stopping young girls and women from considering this rewarding and professional career.**

"We owe it to tomorrow's firefighters to challenge negative stereotypes today."

In other words—you think people who get scared off by a word are fit to take up a job where they have to run into buildings on fire and drag people out of them. Smart!

General Secretary of the Fire Brigades Union Matt Wrack said: "The FBU has been using the term 'firefighter' and not 'fireman' for decades and has consistently complained to print and broadcast media and programme-makers for using this archaic term that no longer represents our modern fire and rescue service."

"We wholeheartedly welcome more women into the fire and rescue service because we believe that a diverse service should reflect the communities that firefighters serve," he stated, **adding that the FBU is "proud and pleased" to be a part of the programme.**

Behind every incompetent affirmative-action woman, there's a semi-competent cuck carrying her tampons.

Today we launch #FirefightingSexism because the term fireman is outdated & no one has had that job title since late 80s. Using it projects that the work we do is only for men, which is wrong https://t.co/DZTbw7ombc pic.twitter.com/rb9soRA06B

— London Fire Brigade (@LondonFire) October 16, 2017

Also supporting the campaign to remove "firemen" from the English language was London Mayor Sadiq Khan, who said: "**Sexism, or any kind of discrimination, has absolutely no place in London—including the capital's Fire Brigade—and I fully support this fantastic campaign.**

"With the UK's first ever woman fire commissioner at the helm, London's Fire Brigade is leading the way in breaking down the stereotypes, removing the barriers to women in the workplace, and **becoming as diverse and inclusive as the city it serves,**" he added.

See, unlike the bitch and the cuck, the raghead has a much clearer objective than just virtue signaling—complete destruction of what was once the heart of a great civilization, a process in which this is just a small step. That's what the jews put him mayor for in the first place.

In March, Commissioner Cotton used her **first newspaper interview** after taking up the role of London's fire chief **to insist that people's continued use of the term "fireman" is behind women being less likely than men to want to join the fire brigade.**

"Why did they have to go for Fireman Sam? What's wrong with Firefighter Sam?"The Guardian quoted her as saying. **"We have to change that perception of a six foot hairy-arsed bloke who can kick a door down."**

Kicking down a door is an important part of the job you stupid cunt. Along with carrying someone who's unconscious, going up the stairs with a ton of equipment and all the other stuff that almost no woman on the planet can do as good as the average teenage boy.

Video Link

Six-foot hairy-arsed blokes are the types you want as fire**men** because they're the ones who can actually do the fucking job right.

> **The government has made reducing the percentage of white men employed in the fire service a top priority, after Prime Minister Theresa May last year launched a fierce attack on the "lack of diversity" among fire brigade staff.**
>
> **In recent weeks, the Home Office has attacked a number of fire brigades for employing too many white men in their ranks.**

Good. I'm one of those "the worst things are, the better" types. And it is known that the fewer White men an institution has, the less efficient it is.

So fewer White firemen=more death and destruction all around, which is what we need nowadays.

> A government report in September slammed Essex Fire Service as **"toxic"**, with a **"masculine ethos"**, and demanded that the service "now seek to embrace the need for greater diversity and difference as a high priority".

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

Looks like we'll be getting the death and destruction I've been hoping for.

I'm happy about it.

Really happy.

Let it burn.

LET IT ALL BURN!

LITERALLY AND FIGURATIVELY!

DS

Iraqi Military Successfully Storms Kikurk and Drops Kurdistan Flag, Raising Their Own

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017

Here is a map of Iraq:

Here is a map of what the Kurds think Kurdistan should be:

The basic situation here, for those who do not know, is that the Kurds used the ISIS crisis to grab territory in Iraq and Syria and claim that it is independent.

Obviously, Iraq's position is that Iraqi border integrity is going to remain what it was before ISIS took over.

The Kurds recently voted to declare independence from Iraq. They have also grabbed oil fields.

Presently, the only people who have declared support for Kurdish independence are the Israelis. Literally every other country—including Russia and the US and all players in the region—are against it.

The CIA was a big backer of the Kurds for the last 4 years, but Donald Trump has cut those programs, and said point blank that he doesn't support independence.

RT:

> **Iraqi soldiers have raised their country's flags over key buildings in Kirkuk, and Baghdad has declared the Kurdish city be under government control. The Kurdish Peshmerga forces called the takeover "a flagrant declaration of war" and vowed that Iraq will pay a "heavy price."**
>
> The Iraqi government forces have taken full control of Kirkuk, Al Jazeera and Sky News Arabia report, citing the central government in Baghdad.
>
> **The Iraqi Prime Minister Haider al-Abadi's has ordered to raise the Iraqi flag over the city and other Kurdish-controlled areas.**
>
> **The "attack" on Kurdish-controlled Kirkuk by Iraqi troops is "a flagrant declaration of war against the nation of Kurdistan," the Peshmerga General Command said in a statement earlier, as cited by Rudaw.**
>
> The Peshmerga described Baghdad's move as "retaliation against the right of the people to vote on their fate," referring to last month's referendum on Kurdistan's independence, in which 92.7 percent voted to secede from Iraq.

Does a breakaway nation have a right to breakaway?

Question being: is this like Crimea, Catalonia or Kosovo?

> The Monday developments reveal a split in Kurdish factions, as some of the militias were reported to leave Kirkuk without a fight amid reports of clashes between the Iraqi Army and the Peshmerga.
>
> In a statement, the Peshmerga accused a faction from one of the two main Iraqi

Kurdish political parties, the ruling Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK), of "plotting" against the Kurds and committing "a great and historic treason."

Iraqi Prime Minister Haider al-Abadi earlier said the operation was aimed at protecting the unity of Iraq following Kurdistan's independence vote.

"It is my constitutional duty to work for the benefit of the citizens and to protect our national unity that came under threat of fragmentation as a result of the referendum that was organized by the Kurdish region," al-Abadi said in a statement.

The Prime Minister added that the vote was held in violation of the constitution and said that the Kurds "chose their personal interests over Iraq's interests."

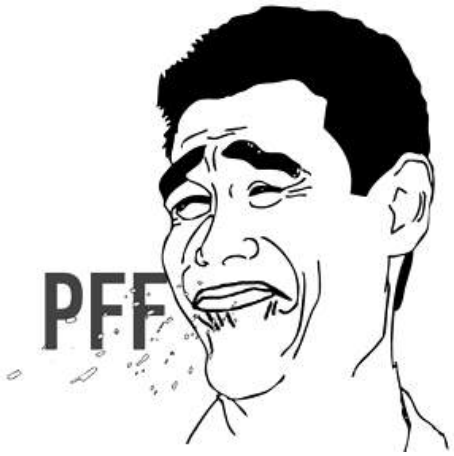
Kurdish leader Masoud Barzani ordered Peshmerga forces to not attack the Iraqi military first, but gave a "green light to use every power" to fight against the advancing forces, according to Hemin Hawrami, a senior assistant to Barzani.

The US-led anti-Islamic State (IS, formerly ISIS/ISIL) coalition claimed that the maneuvers "of military vehicles and personnel" in the vicinity of Kirkuk "so far have been coordinated movements, not attacks," while the clashes between Peshmerga and Iraqi government forces were a mere "misunderstanding."

"Coalition forces and advisers are not supporting Government of Iraq or Kurdistan Regional Government activities near Kirkuk, but are aware of reports of a limited exchange of fire during predawn hours of darkness October 16. We believe the engagement this morning was a misunderstanding and not deliberate as two elements attempted to link up under limited visibility conditions," the coalition said in a statement.

Huh.

Interesting statement.



Especially given that both sides explicitly disagree with that statement, and said as much before the statement was released.

Almost as if the US doesn't want to commit.

Immediately after the Iraqi forces made their Kirkuk move, conflicting reports began coming in about the Kurdish-controlled oil fields and facilities in the region. Media reports indicate two oilfields—Bai Hassan and Avana—shut down production.

The reports were followed by indirect threats from Baghdad. Iraqi forces could be deployed "in a very short time" to regain control over Kirkuk oilfields and restart oil production, a senior Iraqi oil official was cited by Reuters as saying.

"We will not allow them to shut down production. We've got confirmation from military commanders that it's a matter of a very short time," the official said.

The Kurdish Ministry of Natural Resources, however, tweeted that the reports were "not true."

That could just be the end of it, if everyone in the world continues to say "no." Of course, the Kurdish terrorist groups will continue an insurgency that will last for years and result in an ongoing bombing campaign across Iraq and Turkey, but they're already doing that, so it isn't really that big of a deal.

Or, someone can pour more money into this, send "advisers," and so on, and enable Kurdistan to launch a real violent revolution bid.

They already have a bunch of US weapons from the CIA, but the fact that they got rolled over like this in a predawn raid (in which it looks like no one even died?), indicates that they do not have the ability to fight back right now—like, at all.

But this happens the same day Israel bombs 30 miles east of Damascus?

This happened just hours before that event.

Hm.

DS

AYO HOL UP: Syria Shoots at Israeli Jets Over Lebanon, Israel Bombs Syria in Response

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017

The Jews are extremely uncomfortable with the nearing of the end of the Syrian war, which is a result of the Russian effort and Donald Trump's refusal to escalate the situation.

And now, for the first time—even though it's the end of the war—the Jews are provoking Syria into open conflict.

I don't think this is a coincidence.

Fox News:

The Israeli military said on Monday that it struck and destroyed an anti-aircraft battery deep in Syria after it had opened fire on Israeli jets flying over Lebanon—the first such incident of Syrian forces targeting Israeli planes since the civil war began in 2011.

Military spokesman Lt. Col. Jonathan Conricus said Israeli planes were on a routine reconnaissance mission near the Lebanese-Syrian border when they came under fire. They were not hit and returned to base safely.

> In response, Israel hit a Syrian anti-aircraft battery about 30 miles east of Damascus and "incapacitated" it, he said.
>
> **Russian forces in Syria were notified in real time, Conricus said, adding that Israel holds Syria responsible for any attack from its territory. Israel has largely stayed out of the fighting in Syria but it has carried out dozens of airstrikes on alleged arms shipments bound for Hezbollah militants in Lebanon.**
>
> ...
>
> But such a strike deep in Syrian territory is highly unusual.
>
> Conricus said Israel has no interest in destabilizing the situation but says the military will "preserve our ability to act and thwart" any hostile activity against it.

Israel has bombed Syria over 100 times in the last five years, but I'm not aware of them ever striking 30 miles east of Damascus. And the timing of such an extreme act is concerning.

So yes.

This is most certainly a happening.

There was always sort of this looming question of how Israel would deal with a settlement of a Middle East conflict that was not to their liking. However, the concept of Russia being in the conflict has not been a factor in any of these previous situations.

If it were not for Russia, Assad wouldn't be winning. However, if somehow that was happening, Israel would not be hesitating to simply start bombing on a large scale in support of terrorists in the region.

But they can't do that with Russia there. They're not going to fight that war. They would need the US to do that, and the US is run by a man named Donald J. Trump who—for all of his rhetoric about war—has made it clear he isn't going to do that.

So, is this an isolated incident?

It will be interesting to hear Syria comment on whether they actually shot at Israeli planes. And also their comment on how "routine" of a location the Israeli planes were flying over.

RT is usually the first in English to give reliable statements from Syria (the Arabic media is like 97% fake news, on any subject), and they don't have anything up yet in their article about this, so I'm gonna assume Syria hasn't commented.

Israel's hands are tied here. Period. There is nothing they can do. Except, technically, they can do whatever they want.

If they force Russia to shoot at their jets—then what?

DS

Austria: Election Shows Rise in Anti-Immigrant Feelings

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017

These little racists are in serious need of enrichment.

Austria, like the rest of Europe, has gotten royally screwed over by the migrant crisis. There's no doubt that being exposed to the monkey hordes fleeing the civil war in Syria has educated the Austrians in exactly how disgusting these creatures are.

As always, exposure to diversity gives people a surprising appetite for concentration camps and mass deportations.

Unfortunately, there was no "death squad" party running in this election, so the Austrians had no choice but to vote for milquetoast civic nationalist candidates. Oh well.

At this point, any progress on the Moslem deportation agenda in Europe is a pleasant surprise.

Washington Post:

> Austria's Interior Ministry says nearly completed final returns show the center-right party headed by Foreign Minister Sebastian Kurz won the national election, putting the 31-year old on track to become Europe's youngest leader.
>
> **Interior Minister Wolfgang Sobotka said Kurz's People's Party received 31.4 percent of Sunday's vote, a gain of more than 7 percentage points from the 2013 election. Kurz described the jump in support as the biggest in party history.**
>
> **The right-wing Freedom Party came in second, with 27.4 percent of the vote.** The center-left Social Democratic Party of Austria, which now governs in coalition with People's Party, got 26.7 percent.

The freedom party may be cucked, but they at least are anti-Islam.

> **The results put Austria on track for a rightward turn. Both the People's and Freedom Parties campaigned on introducing tough measures to curb immigration and to pressure foreigners already in the country to integrate.**

The two parties will likely form the next government coalition.

There was a big splash in 2016's presidential election when the FPO lost the vote due to extreme vote manipulation. They actually had antifa counting the votes, and widespread fraud was proven to occur.

So there's no doubt that as mild as they are, FPO was considered a threat to the establishment. It'll be interesting to see what they can accomplish as they form a coalition with the more moderate, but still ostensibly anti-immigration People's Party.

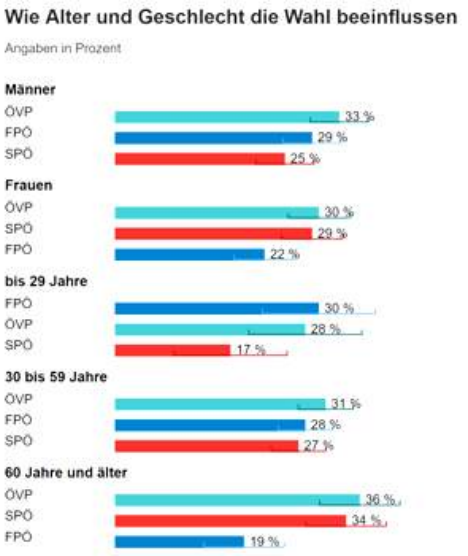
Ultimately, it's unlikely they'll be able to accomplish much, unless they're willing to split from Europe. FPO has been consistently against the EU, but their current mandate and influence won't give them nearly enough power to force a referendum.

Either way, it's still a small sign of progress. The wave of populism is sweeping across the world, and it's only going to get stronger.

DS

Austrian Election Results Again Demonstrate Radical Right Gender Gap

Diversity Macht Frei
October 16, 2017



Source

The first three lines show the votes of Men. The second show the votes of Women.

As you see, 7% fewer women voted for the ~~far-right~~ patriotic FPO and 3% fewer for the more mainstream right OVP. The SPO are the Socialists.

The most positive thing in these results is that the FPO are the top party among under-29s. The future is ours.

DS

United States

WHOOPS: Paki Silicon Valley CEO Rapes Own 3-Year-Old Son!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

When you diversify society, you encounter many new experiences.

They are all going to be horrible, but some are worse than others.

Learning about this is I guess somewhere in between the smell and the noise and getting murdered.

Tech Crunch:

> **Zain Jaffer, who has been CEO of fast-growing mobile ad startup, Vungle, is out of the company after being arrested on a slew of charges, including a lewd act upon a child and assault with a deadly weapon. The alleged victim was his three-year-old son, according to San Mateo County District Attorney Steve Wagstaffe.**
>
> Wagstaffe told us that Jaffer was initially charged with attempted murder, but that charge has been dropped because "evidence did not show an intent to kill." However, the below charges remain and Jaffer is being held on $300,000 bail.
>
> **The list of felony charges includes assault with a deadly weapon, child abuse, lewd act upon a child and oral copulation of a person under 10. We're told that his one-year-old daughter is also an alleged victim of the child abuse charge.**
>
> There's also a misdemeanor charge of battery upon an officer and emergency personnel.
>
> According to the San Mateo County inmate locator, Jaffer's next court date is November 1. It says Jaffer is 29-years-old.
>
> Vungle confirms that Jaffer is no longer employed by the company. The new CEO is Rick Tallman, who was previously COO and CFO of Vungle.
>
> ...
>
> Vungle previously raised funding from Google Ventures (GV), 500 Startups, Crosslink Capital and others. We spoke to Vungle investors who are shocked by the news.
>
> According to a LinkedIn profile that appears to belong to Jaffer, he was previously CEO of Mediaroots and CyberPlanet. It says he has degrees from King's College London, London Business School, and University College London.
>
> The startup was founded in San Francisco in 2011.

So this guy is a major Silicon Valley player. Not some low-level nobody. The CEO of a major startup.

Now, imagine if Elon Musk had done this to his 3-year-old son and 1-year-old daughter. Or Bill Gates. Or whatever random white guy.

You'd probably be hearing about that, don't you think?

Instead, this is a backpage side note.

Because at the same time that the Jews invent white criminals like Officer Darren Wilson and corresponding fake brown victim, they bury stories of brown criminals. The media exists for the sole purpose of destroying the white race.

DS

Tom Price's Wife Cucks Out After Saying AIDS Faggots Should be Quarantined

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

Oh right AIDS faggots shouldn't be quarantined—because it just isn't right that faggots should be subjected to the same treatment as people who don't suck cock.

After all, cocksuckers have been brutally oppressed for billions of years for no reason. Because of that historical oppression, we have to let them spread disease.

NY Daily News:

> **The wife of ex-Health and Human Services Secretary Tom Price is trying to clarify her suggestion that people with HIV should be quarantined.**
>
> Georgia Rep. Betty Price came under for this week for floating the idea that people with the disease that leads to AIDS be cordoned off to stop its spread.
>
> The "provocative and rhetorical comment," made during a public hearing Friday, was "taken completely out of context," the state lawmaker said in a statement to the Atlanta Journal Constitution.
>
> "I do not support a quarantine in this public health challenge and dilemma of undertreated HIV patients," Berry Price said in the statement.
>
> "I do, however, wish to light a fire under all of us with responsibility in the public health arena—a fire that will result in resolve and commitment to ensure that all of our fellow citizens with HIV will receive, and adhere to, a treatment regimen that will enhance their quality of life and protect the health of the public," she continued.
>
> Price, who was a doctor for 20 years before moving into politics, was at a committee meeting Tuesday when a state health official discussed the daunting situation in Georgia.

No, Madam Price.

You can't just lock faggots up because they purposefully spread disease.

In fact, you need to liberalize your laws, so it is no longer a serious crime for them to purposefully give this disease to others.

AIDS is a disease whose time has come—you all have to get it now.

DS

Afghan Soldiers Training in US Keep Going AWOL

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

Will the war in Afghanistan ever end? It's only been 16 years after all!

How much longer is the war in Afghanistan going to continue? 10 years? 100 years? 1,000 years? This whole situation is completely insane.

WTF are we still doing over there? And why do Afghan soldiers keep getting invited to the United States for training if they are constantly going AWOL?

ABC News:

> Facing a tense security situation at home and few apparent repercussions in the U.S., dozens of Afghan soldiers and security personnel who came to the U.S. for training have gone AWOL—and the number is increasing, according to the latest report from government's oversight group for Afghanistan.
>
> **Hundreds of Afghan troops helping to fight the Taliban in their country train in the U.S. each year, and last year 13 percent of them went missing, according to the Special Inspector General for Afghanistan Reconstruction, or SIGAR.**
>
> That's double the historical average of 6 percent for Afghan troops over the last 12 years, and far higher than the average desertion rate of 0.07 percent for all foreign troops training in the U.S.
>
> **U.S. officials expect that the number of Afghan troops going missing to continue to climb.**

The historical average of 6 percent going AWOL is extremely high for any military unit and now they're saying the AWOL rate is at 13 percent? It would appear as if this training program is completely broken.

This program needs to be shut down. We do not need random Afghans running around the country. There's enough subhuman filth infesting our lands already.

And what of this endless war?

Earlier this year, Trump ordered a troop surge in Afghanistan. It is hard to be optimistic that this will change things but since Trump seems to have dealt with ISIS effectively, there might be a chance that this plan will work. Guess we'll see.

The heroin crisis among White Americans correlated with the American military protecting poppy fields in Afghanistan for CIA drug traffickers. Much of the opium used in heroin production comes from Afghanistan. Coincidence? Highly doubtful!

Honestly though, I couldn't give a rats ass what happens in Afghanistan. We shouldn't be there and we've gained no benefit from occupying the country. And no the CIA's poppy crop cultivation and drug trafficking operations don't count as a benefit.

It appears as if the Jewish neocons in the "W" regime desired an invasion and occupation of Iraq and Afghanistan so there were American military assets surrounding Iran. That seems to be the end game to all of this. It's just a continuation of the Zionist wars for Jews and Israel that we have seen since the 9/11 attacks.

My only hope is that Trump is planning an exit strategy by way of absolute victory in both Iraq and Afghanistan. Who knows what will happen though. It's anybody's best guess at this point—especially considering Trump's heated rhetoric towards Iran. Ultimately, these retarded wars for Jews need to end. If the Jews feel so strongly about them, let Shlomo and his hook nosed pals fight and shed blood.

DS

Trump Vows to Open Cockblocked JFK Files!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

Big deal, here.

Trump is vowing to release the JFK Files.

> Subject to the receipt of further information, I will be allowing, as President, the long blocked and classified JFK FILES to be opened.
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 21, 2017

I'm not a big JFK conspiracy guy.

I am familiar with the theories, but none of it has ever been proved definitively. The reason it was never proved definitively was because the government locked it all down.

Clearly, no one is going to get punished for this—all of the conspirators, whoever they were, are long dead.

However, if Trump does follow through and release this, it will be ideas that we can apply to the current scenarios we're dealing with where the government is cockblocking us from information.

For example: we still don't know what happened on 911.

I know that's a sensitive topic, because so much nonsense and disinformation has been floated in "911 Truth" circles—but whatever the deal is, it's clear that the government is hiding something.

More recently, we have the Vegas Massacre situation, where we know for a fact that the government is lying, and yet have no ability to dissect what exactly they are lying about, because they are cockblocking all information.

The JFK Files will demonstrate that yes, the government does engage in huge conspiracies to hide information from the public.

DS

Kenyan Communist Barack Obama Gives Speech to Implicitly Criticize Trump

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

The Kenyan terrorist Barack Hussein Obama otherwise known as Barry Soetoro should be exiled to Kenya under the guise of anti-terrorism laws. Surely there's a provision somewhere that would allow for this!

The Kenyan Communist known as Barack Hussein Obama is back in the news. Apparently the eight years he spent destroying the United States of America was not enough for him. Obama now feels it is time to give speeches implicitly bashing Donald Trump's presidency.

While he didn't specifically mention Trump, it is obvious that the tone and delivery of his speech was directed at Trump and his supporters.

Video Link

What's interesting is that Obama delivered his speech the exact same day the neocon terrorist George W. Bush gave a speech echoing similar themes. It is hard to believe that this was a simple coincidence. Trump's presidency is a total repudiation of the last 16 years of policies that both Obama and Bush helped implement. It looks like they're both a bit angry about it.

Remember Trump's inauguration speech? From a high level he said that everything they did was stupid. He was not wrong either. They probably didn't like him calling them out like this.

Video Link

But going back to the Obama speech, it was mostly the same crap we've seen before. The only thing of note were the attacks against Trump. It's obvious that the only skill this homosexual terrorist has is appealing to people's base emotions using empty and meaningless rhetoric. This is someone who can speak for hours and not say a single thing of tangible substance. This irritating style primarily appeals to stupid White women, homosexuals and non-Whites.

Unfortunately, it is doubtful that we have seen the last of Obama. Despite the fact that he was involved in a criminal conspiracy to destroy the country, he is still free to promote his terrorist ideologies. He'll definitely be giving more of these speeches.

Maybe he'll start maintaining a lower profile if some of his chief underlings get arrested. His people were obviously involved in an effort to sabotage the incoming Trump administration using all sorts of underhanded and illegal tactics. Let's hope all that gets flushed out so we start seeing less of this evil Black bastard.

DS

Penn State Getting Sued for Attempting to Cockblock Richard Spencer

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

A public university has to let Spencer speak.

They have no choice.

Daily Collegian:

Georgia State University student Cameron Padgett is suing Penn State officials after his request to rent space for white nationalist Richard Spencer to make an appearance was rejected, according to the Associated Press.

Padgett is organizing a tour for Spencer to make appearances on campuses, but Penn State President Eric Barron released a statement forbidding Spencer from speaking at Penn State.

"I disagree profoundly with the content that has been presented publicly about this speaker's views which are abhorrent and contradictory to our University's values," Barron said in the statement from Penn State News. "There is no place for hatred, bigotry or racism in our society and on our campuses."

Barron also cited concern of violence as being a factor for not allowing Spencer to speak on campus.

"After critical assessment by campus police, in consultation with state and federal law enforcement officials, we have determined that Mr. Spencer is not welcome on our campus, as this event at this time presents a major security risk to students, faculty, staff and visitors to campus," Barron said in his statement. "It is the likelihood of disruption and violence, not the content, however odious, that drives our decision."

Padgett said there is no reason to think Spencer and his supporters will engage in criminal misconduct, according to the Associated Press.

Padgett claims his free speech rights were violated and he is seeking damages and an injunction to force Penn State to rent him space, according to the Associated Press.

His lawyer, Jordan Rushie said the university cannot ban a speaker due to the content that will be talked about.

Now see, that stupid incident with the gun is going to be used by all of these kikes trying to ban Spencer, even though we all know that it is the antifa that are the risk of violence.

I don't think that will work—I think these schools are all going to end up folding—but that incident, like the James Fields incident, will be cited forever and ever and ever.

That is why you people need to follow the rules.

And why you need to call out anyone else who isn't following the rules.

DS

Neocon Puppet George W. Bush Condemns Trump Populism

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2017

Video Link

Well, well, well. How short the memory of liberals is.

Bush Jr. makes a speech condemning 2017's "new Hitler" and all of these slime bags praise him. I guess none of them remember that not so long ago, this guy was also Hitler.

Brace yourselves, you're about to experience some vintage memes:

Sorry about the grainy memes. Hi-res images were still illegal back in 2003.

But yeah, I imagine if Hitler himself came back to life and condemned Trump, the entire media establishment would spontaneously portray him as a wise and kind man, brushing aside their decades of vilification campaigns just to get one more attack on their most hated enemy.

Politico:

Former President George W. Bush offered an unmistakable denunciation of Trumpism Thursday without mentioning the president by name, urging citizens to oppose threats to American democracy.

"Bigotry seems emboldened. Our politics seems more vulnerable to conspiracy theories and outright fabrication," Bush warned in remarks at the Bush Institute's Spirit of Liberty event in New York.

Outright bigotry, like antifa bashing the heads of people whose political opinions they disagree with?

Conspiracy theories, like the idea that Russia hacked the election and is controlling the minds of the people through tweets?

Is Bush /ourguy/ ?

Nope.

He's about as much of a shabbos goy as you can find.

So by bigotry and conspiracy theories, he's actually talking about the populist right instead of the leftist media insanity that's ravaging the nation.

By chance, Bush was standing in the same spot at the Time Warner Center where former President Barack Obama made a similar plea for democracy and American leadership in late September, shortly after President Donald Trump had finished a belligerent, isolationist speech to the United Nations General Assembly.

But unlike Obama, who campaigned intensely against Trump and has been taking sideways swipes at him since leaving office, Bush has said very little publicly about the current president, or about American politics at all. **Thursday's speech, in which he detailed what he sees as the causes for democratic collapse, the path forward and what were obvious references to Trump—even though, like Obama, he did not utter the president's name—was a major departure in a speech that called on a renewal of American spirit and institutions.**

"Bigotry in any form is blasphemy against the American creed and it means the very identity of our nation depends on the passing of civic ideals to the next generation. We need a renewed emphasis on civic learning in schools," Bush said. "And our young people need positive role models. Bullying and prejudice in our public life sets a national tone, provides permission for cruelty and bigotry, and compromises the moral education of children."

All these horrible cucks are coming out and trying to reclaim American patriotism for their evil Jewish ends. I guess they haven't gotten the memo yet.

"Americanism" is a White supremacist idea. The founding fathers were racist slave-holders. Patriotism is for White people.

Patriotism is racist.
The American flag is racist.
The national anthem is racist.
The founding fathers are racist.

The thing about cuckservatives is that they have no stomach for struggle. As soon as you shame them over something, they immediately surrender and apologize for being "racist."

The days when these RINO's will still be able to claim that America isn't inherently racist are numbered. Just like they abandoned all their other principles and positions, they will have to abandon this as well.

The American flag won't be ripped from the hands of conservatives. No. *They're the ones who are going to drop it like a hot potato,* once the heat starts to reach unbearable levels.

The Jews on the left have abandoned the flag. But the radical anti-Whites and communists are now forcing the "conservatives" to drop it as well. There will soon be a unanimity in the establishment that "America" is evil and needs to be reformed, or destroyed.

And then, we will be its sole defenders.

DS

George Bush Delivers Manifesto Against Self-Determination and Nationalism on Morning of Spencer Speech

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

Video Link

Bizarrely, the scumbag and traitor George W. Bush, famous for starting a bunch of wars for Jews, was rolled out

on the morning of the day of Richard Spencer's speech in Florida to denounce nationalism and any and all anti-globalist sentiment.

It was clearly aimed at Trump, but also Russia and the Alt-Right. It was basically a "shame Trump won, but now we have to stop him" speech.

He actually mentioned "white supremacy," referring to it as "blasphemy."

This is the best speech he's ever given, and I recommend watching the whole thing through. I mean the "best" in terms of the best structure and delivery. Clearly, a lot went into this.

They are really, really freaking the hell out when they feel it's a good call to roll out this guy.

Politico:

> **Former President George W. Bush offered an unmistakable denunciation of Trumpism on Thursday without mentioning the president by name, urging citizens to oppose threats to American democracy.**
>
> **"Bigotry seems emboldened. Our politics seems more vulnerable to conspiracy theories and outright fabrication," Bush warned in remarks at the Bush Institute's Spirit of Liberty event in New York.**
>
> ...
>
> "**Bigotry in any form is blasphemy against the American creed and it means the very identity of our nation depends on the passing of civic ideals to the next generation. We need a renewed emphasis on civic learning in schools**," Bush said.

Yes, I'm sure that will work—we'll teach the niggers you flooded our country with CIVICS and then maybe white people won't be so mad.

> **Bush described "this unique moment" — a threat that he sees as worldwide and pervasive throughout American society and politics.**
>
> "When we lose sight of our ideals, it is not democracy that has failed. It is the failure of those charged with protecting and defending democracy," he said, adding later: "We need to recall and recover our own identity. Americans have great advantage. To renew our country, we only need to remember our values."
>
> **Bush spoke at the end of a half-day session that included a genial discussion between Trump's United Nations Ambassador Nikki Haley, his former national security adviser and Secretary of State Condoleeza Rice and Clinton Secretary of State Madeleine Albright.**

Yes. It is disgusting that that whore Haley was there.

With Condeleeza Rice and Madeline Albright—so, a Paki, a Negress and a kike—Bush's bitches, all agreeing that Trump is evil and whites must pay.

She should be fired.

> **"People are hurting. They're angry and they're frustrated. We must help them," he said. "But we cannot wish globalization away, any more than we could wish away the Agricultural Revolution or the Industrial Revolution."**
>
> The tyrannies in North Korea and Venezuela are obvious and the fraying of democracies is clear in Europe, Bush said, but Americans must face the problems at home, too.
>
> "We've seen our discourse degraded by casual cruelty. At times, it can seem like the forces pulling us apart are stronger than the forces binding us together. Argument turns too easily into animosity. Disagreement escalates into dehumanization," he said. "**Too often we judge other groups by their worst examples while judging ourselves by our best intentions, forgetting the image of God we should see in each other. We've seen nationalism distorted into nativism, [and] forgotten the dynamism that immigration has always brought to America.**"

So: pro-globalism and anti-nationalism from one of the most disgraced men in the history of politics.

> **All of this, he said, is even more important in the face of the attacks outsiders have made on American democracy. Citing the conclusion of all the American intelligence agencies about Russian interference in last year's elections—which Trump has repeatedly dismissed himself—the former president warned against "subversion," calling for stronger election security protections and cybersecurity, and a recognition of what is being attempted.**
>
> "This effort is broad, systemic and stealthy. It's conducted across a range of social media platforms," Bush said. "Ultimately, this assault won't succeed. But foreign aggressions, including cyberattacks, disinformation and financial influence should never be downplayed or tolerated. This is a clear case where the strength of our democracy begins at home."
>
> ...
>
> **"Our identity as a nation,and unlike many other nations, is not determined by geography or ethnicity, by soil or blood. Being an American involves the embrace of high ideals and civic responsibility."**
>
> That, Bush said, is why he has confidence that American will weather its current crisis, as he called on the examples of Thomas Jefferson, James Madison and Martin Luther King, Jr.
>
> "Self-correction is the secret strength of freedom. We are a nation with a history of resilience and a genius for renewal," Bush said. The American spirit does not say, "We shall manage," or "We shall make the best of it." It says, "We shall overcome" —and that is exactly what we're going to do, with God's help."

You see: they are playing "capture the flag" with us now.

Which is more proof that I was right when I said that the old kike/cuck ideal of "America as an idea" rather than blood and soil is collapsing in on itself and it is now time to take up the banner of AMERICAN NATIONALISM as WHITE NATIONALISM because America is a country founded BY and FOR WHITE PEOPLE.

They know the directions the wind is blowing in, so they send this guy out there with the intention to bolster boomer cucks with this "America is globalism" bullshit.

He even says that other nations are blood and soil—well, how can one nation be that and another not? It is the definition of a nation.

It's not an argument. They have no arguments. And people are fed up with arguments now anyway. People want their rights back, they want their freedom back, they want their community and their home back.

And nothing can stop us.

DS

NYT Negroid: "Trump Isn't Hitler, But" – Uses Hitler "Big Lie" Meme!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

Opinion

Trump Isn't Hitler. But the Lying ...

Charles M. Blow

NYT Negroid Charles M. Blow has the nerve to say that Trump is not Hitler?

The real outrage here is that a black man believes he has the right to decide whether or not someone is Hitler.

How many of your people were gassed in fake shower rooms with insect spray, coal-train?

No but seriously though, you guys:

The NYT just did the "Hitler Big Lie" thing.

I'm serious, look.

New York Times:

It is a commonly accepted rule among those who are in the business of argument, especially online, that he or she who invokes Adolf Hitler, either in oratory or essays, automatically forfeits the argument.

The reference is deemed far too extreme, too explosive, too far beyond rational correlation. No matter how bad a present-day politician, not one of them has charted or is charting a course to exterminate millions of innocent people as an act of ethnic cleansing.

Hitler stands alone in this regard, without rival, a warning to the world about how evil and lethal human beings can be, a warning that what he did can never be allowed again.

[JERKING OFF MOTION]
"Evil."
In current year.

That said, there are strategies that Hitler used to secure power and rise—things that allowed his murderous reign—that can teach us about political theory and practice. And very reasonable and sage comparisons can be drawn between Hitler's strategies and those of others.

One of those lessons is about how purposeful lying can be effectively used as propaganda. The forthcoming comparison isn't to Hitler the murderer, but to Hitler the liar.

According to James Murphy's translation of Hitler's "Mein Kampf":

"In the big lie there is always a certain force of credibility; because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily; and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie, since they themselves often tell small lies in little matters but would be ashamed to resort to large-scale falsehoods."

The text continues:

"It would never come into their heads to fabricate colossal untruths, and they would not believe that others could have the impudence to distort the truth so infamously. Even though the facts which prove this to be so may be brought clearly to their minds, they will still doubt and waver and will continue to think that there may be some other explanation. For the grossly impudent lie always leaves traces behind it, even after it has been nailed down, a fact which is known to all expert liars in this world and to all who conspire together in the art of lying."

This demonstrates a precise understanding of human psychology, but also the dangerously manipulative nature that operates in the mind of a demon.

Yes.

The mind of a demon.

Because he was talking about the way Jews lie.

Here is the full quote:

But it remained for the Jews, with their unqualified capacity for falsehood, and their fighting comrades, the Marxists, to impute responsibility for the downfall [of Germany in WWI] precisely to the man who alone had shown a superhuman will and energy in his effort to prevent the catastrophe which he had foreseen and to save the nation from that hour of complete overthrow and shame. **By placing responsibility for the loss of the world war on the shoulders of Ludendorff they took away the weapon of moral right from the only adversary dangerous enough to be likely to succeed in bringing the betrayers of**

> **the Fatherland to Justice.All this was inspired by the principle** –which is quite true in itself–that in the big lie there is always a certain force of credibility; because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily, and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie, since they themselves often tell small lies in little matters but would be ashamed to resort to large-scale falsehoods. It would never come into their heads to fabricate colossal untruths, and they would not believe that others could have the impudence to distort the truth so infamously. Even though the facts which prove this to be so may be brought clearly to their minds, they will still doubt and waver and will continue to think that there may be some other explanation. For the grossly impudent lie always leaves traces behind it, even after it has been nailed down, a fact which is known to all expert liars in this world and to all who conspire together in the art of lying. These people know only too well how to use falsehood for the basest purposes.
>
> **From time immemorial, however, the Jews have known better than any others how falsehood and calumny can be exploited.** Is not their very existence founded on one great lie, namely, that they are a religious community, whereas in reality they are a race? And what a race! One of the greatest thinkers that mankind has produced has branded the Jews for all time with a statement which is profoundly and exactly true. **He (Schopenhauer) called the Jew "The Great Master of Lies."** Those who do not realize the truth of that statement, or do not wish to believe it, will never be able to lend a hand in helping Truth to prevail.

Hitler WAS NOT saying "herp derp I'm writing a book about how I'm gonna lie to people."

Anyone with access to this text has always known that when they quote this particular passage—usually in some elementary school class about the alleged Holocaust—they are being dishonest.

This is a pre-internet meme. Back from a time when people couldn't be bothered to go find the full text at the library and figure out the context (in Germany and some other European countries, the full text had been illegal since the war).

But now, ye Negroid tool of yon Hebrew, we can simply Google it up.

Google it up and see the full quote, where he is not telling people that he is planning to tell them a big lie, but is describing what the Jews do, and specifically what they did following World War I.

They actually stopped using this meme for a while. I remember hearing it in elementary school during one of my yearly (sometimes multi-yearly) Holocaust programming courses, about how evil white males massacred the innocent, victimized Jews, but I haven't seen it on the internet in years, because people fact check this stuff. Plus, if you Google "Hitler Big Lie," there are a bunch of articles explaining how "educators" have taken this quote out of context for decades, how it was actually about the Jews.

So it says something, that the NYT is now this bold, to use a meme this old and discredited against the people in order to support their anti-Trump agenda.

> When the clown brigade starts dragging out the Hitler crap, you know they are worried about this #Obama coverup... https://t.co/lLd86LcNEE
>
> – James Woods (@RealJamesWoods) October 19, 2017

The article, of course, then goes on to cite alleged lies Trump told that were "like Hitler."

Although strikingly, there is no citation of any single lie Hitler told. I guess the implication is always "he said he wasn't going to gas the kikes."

But look.

The Jews are still telling big lies, following the exact model that Hitler explained.

The Holocaust itself is the most relevant and massive of these lies. There is no evidence for any of this gas chamber nonsense, yet over and over and over we hear it and think: surely,

The Russian hacking hoax is the biggest lie since the Holocaust (excluding "all races are equal" and "women are as capable as men" and other foundations of the modern system—but these are better described as "underlying premises" than simply "lies").

People think: surely, with this much talk, this many people talking about it, there must be something there.

And that is what the "big lie" is: *these people could not possibly have the nerve*.

But they do have the nerve.

Because they are Jews.

This is why so many people today say that Hitler did nothing wrong.

PS: Fun Times on Twitter

The kikes are flipping out on Twitter because "Trump isn't Hitler" is trending and it is all people defending Hitler.

> It's Left Day on Twitter again. I click the Trending "Trump Isn't Hitler" to find 99% of the results are people *defending Hitler*. #nazis
>
> – Aimée Anderson (@therainbowheron) October 19, 2017

This is after the ethnic cleansing of Twitter.

We are reaching levels of goyim knowing that shouldn't even be possible.

DS

Black on Trial for Killing a Cop Rubs Own Poop on Own Face in Court Room

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

Trying to think of a Pickle Rick joke here…

Ah, I cannot.

Fox News:

An accused cop killer's jury selection in New Orleans came to a screeching—and smelly—halt Wednesday after the man began rubbing feces on his face.

Judge Karen Herman cleared the courtroom after Travis Boys, 35, returned from the bathroom and began rubbing feces—which had been wrapped in a napkin and concealed—on his face, head and mouth in front of a pool of potential jurors, FOX8 reported.

Boys is charged with the 2015 killing of a New Orleans police officer.

A reporter from WDSU said the incident occurred in the middle of jury selection.

"Breaking: Officials say Boys rubbed feces on his face and in his mouth in the middle of jury selection," Travers Mackel tweeted.

Herman ordered a new competency hearing for Boys on Thursday.

During a September hearing, Boys had been previously deemed competent to stand trial, NOLA.com reported.

This is an obvious attempt to appear insane, of course.

But still.

Who does this?

DS

Gainesville: Antifa Bougie Bar Offers Free Beer In Exchange For Unused Spencer Tickets

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

So Gainesville Antifa microbrewery Tall Paul's got a novel idea for protecting the local idiocratic order: offer college students free beer for tickets to Richard Spencer's speech.

Now an adult would hear about an event on the local University of Florida campus that they're not interested in and simply not go. After all, every college aged alt-right guy has to deal with "deconstructing whiteness" seminars and tolerate organized communists occupying all the public spaces.

But at Tall Paul's, they plan to give fellow J-leftists a frothy glass of liquid estrogen as a reward for taking away tickets from someone who isn't a mental midget and might want to engage in political discourse with an alternative intellectual.

Not everyone has their ticket honored, however. Cameron Padgett, one of the guys organizing Spencer's event, had his tickets rejected and was forcefully thrown out by the dirtbag bartenders.

I was discriminated against at Tall Paul's bar in Florida. They said 2 beers for one ticket to the @RichardBSpencer event. Not for me. pic.twitter.com/VQfx7Doh1F

— Cameron Padgett (@CameronVPadgett) October 18, 2017

ABC News:

A Florida brewing company is offering free beer to those who boycott a speech by white nationalist Richard Spencer scheduled to take place at the University of Florida on Thursday.

Alligator Brewing instructed people to trade in their tickets at Tall Paul's Brew House for a free draft beer. The tickets will then be disposed of, "leaving two more empty seats in the Philips Center," the brewery wrote on Instagram.

"Here at Alligator we believe free speech is a cornerstone of our great nation," the company said in a statement posted to Instagram. "Speech that condones, let alone promotes racial supremacy has no home in America. And it sure as hell doesn't have a home here in our beautiful town."

The tickets are free and available to be picked up on the day of the event, The Independent Florida Alligator reported.

"We unfortunately can't stop [Spencer] from bringing his hate to Gainesville, but we can empty the room so his disgusting message goes unheard," the brewery wrote.

So the J-left—once known for its big brains—has been reduced to know-nothing boneheads. They don't have an argument or an intellectual defense for the status quo they gatekeep or profit from, they just act like neurotic puritanical sissies and throw sucker punches when you're not looking.

The problem is the corporate media—thankfully dying—is all too happy to oblige this publicity stunt with a national platform.

Tall Paul's already has a moderately low rating on Yelp. Lots of complaints about their staff being arrogant scumbags and making college kids pay $10 bucks for a lousy "cocktail."

Students want a pool table, mozzarella sticks and $6 dollar Svedka-shot-with-a-Bud specials, not overpriced "craft beer" made by pretentious hipster faggots. Especially not when each $12 dollar "libation" comes with a side of Jewish busybody activism.

If you agree with me and happen to frequent Tall Paul's, make sure to leave a review expressing your outrage at their hatred for intellectual debate, free speech, and people who aren't J-left trust fund assholes.

- Yelp
- Google+ (google them and click their review page)
- Facebook

(Do not leave threats or racial comments)

DS

CIA Begging Trump Not to Release Kennedy Assassination Documents

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

25 years ago Congress voted to declassify all assassination documents—including Kennedy's—by October 26, 2017.

The CIA has been battling the law in court and dragging its feet for that entire time. Now the only thing that can save them is a Donald Trump executive order.

Remember that this is the same CIA whose rogue agents have been relentlessly leaking inflammatory and often fake scoops to the Jews media about Trump for his entire presidency so far. They don't like him for a myriad of reasons and that's never going to change.

Furthermore, a significant minority of Trump voters are middle aged ham radio InfoWars conspiracy nuts who will be very angry and decry Trump as an Illuminati agent if he goes out of his way to stop America from finally knowing the truth.

The clock is ticking!

Politico:

> The federal government's long campaign to try to choke off rampant conspiracy theories about the November 1963 assassination of President John F. Kennedy is threatening to end this month in massive confusion, if not chaos.
>
> Within the next two weeks, the National Archives is legally obligated to release the last of thousands of secret documents from government files about the assassination, most of them from the CIA, FBI and the Justice Department.
>
> And there is every indication that the massive document dump—especially if any of it is blocked by President Donald Trump, the only person empowered under the law to stop the release of the files—will simply help fuel a new generation of conspiracy theories.
>
> ...
>
> **The CIA has not confirmed or denied reports that it has appealed to Trump to block the release of some of the files on grounds that the documents might still somehow endanger national security if made public. In a cryptic statement last week, the spy agency said only that it "continues to engage in the process to determine the appropriate next steps with respect to any previously unreleased CIA information."**
>
> As it stands now, the document release this month will be a logistical nightmare, with the public suddenly flooded with a huge online library of documents—tens of thousands in total—that will be, at first, mostly incomprehensible even to experienced students of the assassination. The National Archives, abandoning its plans to release the documents in batches over the course of several months, said this week that it will instead release everything at once—all on the same day—sometime between now and the deadline on October 26.
>
> ...
>
> The still-secret JFK library at the Archives is made up of about 3,100 documents that the public has never seen before, as well as more than 30,000 other files that have been only partially released in the past.
>
> Many are known to involve a mysterious chapter in the history of the assassination—a six-day trip that JFK assassin Lee Harvey Oswald paid to Mexico City several weeks before the president's murder, in which Oswald met with Cuban and Soviet spies and came under intensive surveillance by the CIA's Mexico City station. Previously released FBI documents suggest that Oswald spoke openly in Mexico about his intention to kill Kennedy.
>
> Under the 1992 law, millions of pages of other documents about the assassination were made public in the 1990s, and they did reshape the thinking of many historians about JFK's murder. Many of those documents revealed how much information had been withheld by the CIA and FBI over the years that demonstrated how those agencies had bungled intelligence in 1963 that, if acted on, might have prevented the assassination.

Even mainstream historians now are inclined to admit that Lee Harvey Oswald was some kind of CIA asset. Whether there was a big conspiracy and cover up to kill Kennedy is based largely on circumstantial evidence.

Will the new documents expand our understanding of the relationship between Oswald, (((Jack Ruby))), and all the other characters in the very strange incident?

Was the Mossad involved? Was it an internal coup to put LBJ in charge?

Recall that LBJ was able to pass the extremely unpopular Civil Rights Act (1964) by saying it's what the deceased JFK always wanted.

In other words, the ghost of Kennedy's cult of personality—fresh in the minds of the public—is what staved off white backlash at basically being forced to send their kids to schools full of blacks at gunpoint.

It was as bizarre back then as the Vegas shooting investigation is today. Hopefully the mystery will be resolved with these documents, there's got to be something explosive in there.

DS

Famed Swiss Investor Marc Faber Says If America had Been Settled by Blacks It Would "Look Like Zimbabwe"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

"Niggers, ya know. They're dumber than shit."

Wew lads.

RT:

> Famed Swiss investor Marc Faber, known as "Dr. Doom" for his bearish views on the economy and equity markets, has sparked outrage after suggesting the US only prospered because it is ruled by white people.
>
> **"Thank God white people populated America, not the blacks. Otherwise, the US would look like Zimbabwe, which it might look like one day anyway, but at least America enjoyed 200 years in the economic and political sun under a white majority," the financial analyst wrote in a newsletter in the October edition of his The Gloom, Boom & Doom Report.**
>
> The comment, branded as racist, has led to a public backlash with major US media outlets rejecting Faber as a guest commentator.
>
> **"We do not intend to book him in the future," said a CNBC spokesperson, as quoted by Reuters.**
>
> "Faber has not appeared on the network often, and will not be on in the future," spokesperson for Fox Business Network said.
>
> In response, the disgraced analyst told Reuters in an email: **"What else would you expect? If stating some historical facts makes me a racist, then I suppose that I am a racist. Maybe I am wrong, and the US would be far more prosperous if the blacks had populated it, but then please explain to me why you would think so."**

Indeed, Reuters journalist—or any other kike "news agency" — **why would you think so?**

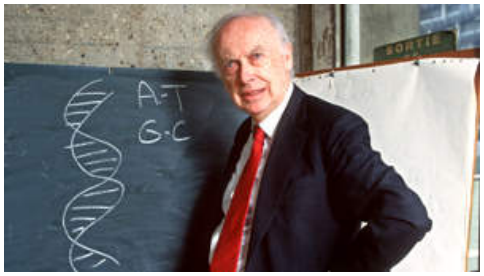
What in the hell is the argument here?

Along with the media throwing him under the bus, he's been fired from the boards of directors of multiple companies, and will no doubt lose any and all work he has for these comments.

And he knew that.

Everyone in the world knows that. They've made so many examples, no one can not know it. You cannot, ever, suggest the superiority of the white race or the inferiority of the black race.

The discoverer of DNA, James Watson, said this exact same thing exactly ten years ago.



From an October 14, 2007 interview in The Sunday Times Magazine:

> **He says that he is "inherently gloomy about the prospect of Africa" because "all our social policies are based on the fact that their intelligence is the same as ours—whereas all the testing says not really", and I know that this "hot potato" is going to be difficult to address.** His hope is that everyone is equal, but he counters that "**people who have to deal with black employees find this not true**'. He says that you should not discriminate on the basis of colour, because 'there are many people of colour who are very talented, but don't promote them when they haven't succeeded at the lower level". **He writes that "there is no firm reason to anticipate that the intellectual capacities of peoples geographically separated in their evolution should prove to have evolved identically. Our wanting to reserve equal powers of reason as some universal heritage of humanity will not be enough to make it so".**

James Watson—again, *the discoverer of DNA* —was blacklisted throughout all of academia, disallowed to publish, to do anything, to the point where, as an old man, in 2014, he sold his Nobel Prize because he'd been bankrupted (thankfully, a kindly non-Jew Russian Oligarch bought it and gave it back to him).

So, Faber knew the deal.

And he did it anyway.

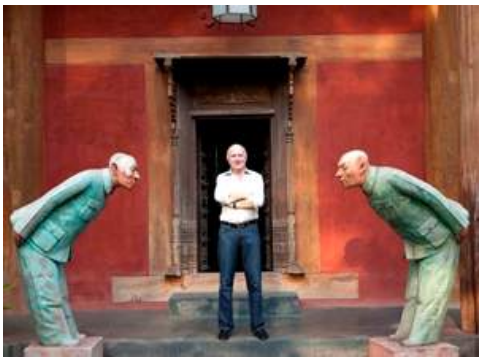
This is called a "fuck it" moment—the moment when you say that no matter how much money you have, going along with this system of exterminating the white race simply is not okay.

Watson was 79 in 2007, so he might have been a little bit senile. It was also 2007, before this machine really got rolling as it's rolling now.

I don't think he was saying "fuck it," necessarily. I think he was just answering an interview question. At that time, James Murray had not yet been blacklisted, and I think he genuinely didn't understand that you simply cannot say that black people are genetically less intelligent than white people.

But Faber—he wrote this in an article. And he's 71. And it's current year.

He lives in Chaing Mai and I'm he sure has his retirement figured out.



And he just doesn't give a fuck anymore.

He's saying the truth, so the people will hear it from an extremely successful businessman: black people are fucking stupid. White people are intelligent. This is nature, it is the way it is, your feelings do not change this fact, the entire media lying to you doesn't change this fact, and if we do not change something, the entire world is going straight to hell.

The question now is: *what about the Jews, Marc?*

As a Swiss gentleman born in 1946, and as a global financial investor, you probably know a thing or two about the Jews, no?

DS

President Calls Out Lying Sack of Dogshit James Comey, Says DoJ Needs to Do Something

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

> HAVE I GOT A DOOZY FOR YOU!
>
> Wow, FBI confirms report that James Comey drafted letter exonerating Crooked Hillary Clinton long before investigation was complete. Many..
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 18, 2017

...people not interviewed, including Clinton herself. Comey stated under oath that he didn't do this-obviously a fix? Where is Justice Dept?

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 18, 2017

As it has turned out, James Comey lied and leaked and totally protected Hillary Clinton. He was the best thing that ever happened to her!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 18, 2017

This has, of course, been confirmed. The scumbag lied under oath.
(Beginning of this clip).
Video Link
This is an absolute lie.
Fox News:

The flurry of tweets was in reference to the FBI releasing documents this week that prove Comey began drafting a statement regarding the Clinton email investigation months before he interviewed her and other key witnesses. The document release was titled "Drafts of Director Comeys July 5, 2016 Statement Regarding Email Server Investigation Part 01 of 01."

The release bolstered critics' claims that Comey was drafting an "exoneration statement" well before ending the case and recommending against criminal charges.

The contents of the newly released emails, however, were largely unclear as the majority of the document was redacted. The records, that are now public, show the email titled "Midyear Exam—UNCLASSIFIED" was sent by Comey on May 2, 2016 to FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe, General Counsel James Baker and James Rybicki, chief of staff and senior counselor .

Trump's Wednesday challenge to the Justice Department regarding the matter was a throwback to his summer criticism of the nation's top law enforcement official, Attorney General Jeff Sessions. While Trump had been at odds with one of his earliest supporters over the decision to recuse in the Russia probe, Trump in recent weeks has dialed down that criticism.

The existence of the Comey documents was first brought to light by Sen. Chuck Grassley, R-Iowa, chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, and Sen. Lindsey Graham, R-S.C., after they reviewed transcripts with top Comey aides who alluded to the email's existence.

The Judiciary Committee penned a letter on Aug. 30 to newly appointed FBI Director Christopher Wray noting their findings, saying that "it appears that in April or early May of 2016, Mr. Comey had already decided he would issue a statement exonerating Secretary Clinton. That was long before FBI agents finished their work."

"The outcome of an investigation should not be prejudged while FBI agents are still hard at work trying to gather the facts," the letter stated.

The existence of these documents raised questions over Comey's June 2017 Senate testimony regarding his decision to go public with findings in the Clinton email investigation. Comey noted former Attorney General Loretta Lynch's involvement in the probe including her controversial meeting with former President Bill Clinton days before his wife was interviewed.

Trey Gowdy is calling for Comey to explain himself again before the Senate.
Video Link
I'm gonna call bullshit on that—he should be indicted now!
He's lied under oath!
What more do you need???
He was part of a conspiracy to undermine this country by hoaxing the election of Hillary Clinton. He also hoaxed that Donald Trump is a Russian agent.
This man should be charged with TREASON!

This is worth going to war over, Mr. President.
If Comey goes down, they all go down.
The whole bloody Jew conspiracy.

DS

Shooting in Maryland! Person of Color! Is He Negroid or Islamoid??? [UPDATE: CAUGHT]

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

UPDATE:
The nigga done been snatched.
The picture of the guys at Advanced Granite Solutions made my ROFLMAO.

Srsly.
That's a really lulz pic.
I mean, not trying to be insensitive here guys, but that's damn funny, that picture.
Fox News:

Authorities arrested the suspect at 7:05 p.m. near Glasgow High School in Newark, Del. after receiving two tips from the public indicating the whereabouts of the suspect and his car in the area.

The suspect initially fled on foot after he saw authorities searching for him and threw his weapon as he ran. He was apprehended shortly after by three agents of the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) Bureau, police said.

...

Gahler said Prince worked at Advanced Granite Solutions, a home improvement company, for about four months and was scheduled to be at work Wednesday. The owner of the company, Barak Caba, told The Associated Press he was a machine operator, but was shaken and would not provide additional details.

A former co-worker of Prince's told The Baltimore Sun that the suspect was also fired from a different job earlier this year after he allegedly attacked a separate employee.

After Prince was fired, the man said Prince came back to the business several times and once went to see him directly and cursed and yelled at him. The co-worker later filed a restraining order against Prince with the Harford County District Court.

In the application for the order, the man wrote: "I felt very threatened because he is a big guy and very aggressive on me."

The man said Prince did not get physical with him, but wrote: "I do not want to wait until he will."

A Harford County District Court judge denied the order.

Federal law enforcement officials told Fox News the FBI is assisting local law enforcement partners, and that the shooting "looks like" workplace violence and not a terrorism incident.

It's not workplace violence.
It's one of two things:

1. Islamic terrorism
2. Black terrorism

It looks like it was normal black terrorism.

But it is strange that the man is named "Radee Labeeb Prince." It's also always suspicious when the cops immediately declare "not terrorism" when they do not know. Although I don't know that it is actually suspicious, as much as meaningless—they say that in literally every situation, so they would still say it even if it really wasn't terrorism. That is to say, it is incidental that this probably is just a regular old chimpout.

It will be interesting to see if the victims are white. I assume they all are.

Original article follows.

HAPPENING ALERT.
CNN:

A gunman who authorities say killed three people and wounded two others at his job in Maryland early Wednesday shot a sixth person at a Wilmington, Delaware, car dealership hours later, officials said.

Radee Labeeb Prince, 37, shot the male victim in Wilmington, striking him in the head, shortly before 11 a.m, according to Wilmington Police Chief Robert Tracy.

The victim, who knew Prince, gave police Prince's name and the description of Prince's vehicle—a 2008 black GMC Acadia SUV—Tracy said. Police spotted the vehicle leaving the scene and briefly chased it, before losing it.

A multistate hunt was underway for Prince, who authorities said drove to Wilmington after shooting his co-workers in Maryland, about 55 miles away.

"This is targeted. This individual knew the people he wanted to go shoot," Tracy said of the six victims.

The police chief said Prince and the Wilmington victim have had "beefs."

Tracy said Prince has a lengthy criminal history, including 42 arrests, mostly for probation violations, and 15 felony convictions. Tracy did not offer details.

"This guy can be anywhere. We have New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Maryland in such close proximity of Wilmington," Tracy said.

First shooting in Maryland

Early Wednesday, Prince killed the three co-workers at the Advanced Granite Solutions home remodeling business where he worked in Edgewood, Maryland, roughly 30 miles northeast of Baltimore, around 9 a.m., Harford County Sheriff Jeffrey Gahler said.

"There's an individual out there on the loose who committed one of the most heinous acts we've ever seen in our county. Certainly, we consider him armed and dangerous," Gahler said.

"We don't know what his intentions are or what his next stop may be," Gahler added.

The two people injured in the Maryland shooting were in critical condition at Baltimore's Shock Trauma Center, Gahler said Wednesday afternoon.

Okay so I was just recording the latest episode of The Daily Shoah and right at the end my phone blows up with the notification of a shooting—by one Radee Labeeb Prince.

And I'm like yo—is that two Islamoid names in front of a non-Islamoid name??? What have we got going on here???

Then I see his face…

#WANTED Radee Labeeb Prince. Suspected of shooting five people in Harford Co. biz park. Considered armed & dangerous @MDSP @Harford_Sheriff pic.twitter.com/I5NGrM7zFz

— MD State Police (@MDSP) October 18, 2017

And I'm like: yo—that's a haji beard and some Asiatic-looking squint-eyes on a Negro.

Right?

Now that I'm on my computer instead of my phone, I can't really tell if his squint eyes are just because he's on drugs, or if he's got gook squint eye syndrome.

Because you know, "Arabs," as they are called, are a mix of every race—literally: whites, blacks and Asians. And there is pretty much a spectrum. Lebanese are almost white, Yemenese are basically Negroid. There aren't any that are super Asian looking, but that's because Asian genes tend not to be dominant—I've known hapas that had blue eyes and brownish hair—However, sometimes they got that squint-eye thing going. That pops up.

Anyway, probably just some Aspiring Basketball American with a stupid ass name. Because this appears to be a vendetta.

Whatever he is, I do know this: we need more people like him in America!

They're so much more **VIBRANT** than whites!

DS

Wait, Is the Argument That Soldiers Don't Know What They're Signing Up For? [UPDATE]

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

Trump says it was made up by the Negress congressperson.

> Democrat Congresswoman totally fabricated what I said to the wife of a soldier who died in action (and I have proof). Sad!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 18, 2017

The Negress just appeared on CNN and doubled down. She said she didn't know what kind of proof Trump could have. Obviously, he would have the tape recorded. All the President's calls are—obviously—recorded. That would be the proof, dumb nigger.

Again—I don't think the statement as quoted is bad at all. But this Congressbitch and the media needed a reply to Trump's comments about Obama not calling dead soldiers' families.

But the fact that Trump responded as he did indicates that this is all part of the plan.

Original article follows.

So Trump told some black chick that husband died in Niger that he knew what he was singing up for when he joined the military.

Fox News:

> **President Donald Trump reportedly told the pregnant widow of a U.S. soldier who died last week in Niger that he "knew what he signed up for...but when it happens, it hurts anyway."**
>
> **U.S. Rep. Frederica Wilson, D-Fla., told a local news outlet that Trump made the remark during a five-minute phone call to Myeshia Johnson, widow of U.S. Army Sgt. La David Johnson.**
>
> Johnson was among four service members who died last week in northwestern Africa during an ambush.
>
> Wilson said the president told the widow that the slain soldier "knew what he signed up for...but when it happens, it hurts anyway."
>
> **"Yes, he said it," Wilson told Local 10 News. "It's so insensitive. He should have not have said that. He shouldn't have said it."**
>
> A top White House adviser told the station that the president's conversations "with the families of American heroes who have made the ultimate sacrifice are private."
>
> Trump called Johnson's widow to offer condolences. Myeshia, who is expecting their third baby in January, is also left to take care of their 2-year-old son and 6-year-old daughter following the death of her husband.
>
> Sgt. Johnson died during a Green Berets mission in Niger. Islamic militants ambushed the soldiers Oct. 4 with machine guns and grenades.

This is nonsense, and an obvious political move on the part of the Negress Congresswoman in conspiracy with the Negress wife.

https://twitter.com/i/web/status/920477575507513345

I don't know about you all, but being 33 and from the midwest, people that I knew joined the military. No one that I was friends with died, but people I vaguely knew did. I also knew people who did have closer friends die. And this "he knew what he signed up for" thing was a normal part of discussion about dead soldiers—a way for people to explain the event, to come to terms with it.

I mean, I've heard it a lot. It is a regular phrase.

So it isn't surprising that Trump would be familiar with this phrase, and say it.

It's also incredibly unlikely that Trump doesn't have a sort of script arranged for these calls, and equally unlikely that he didn't talk to military men before arranging this script.

I have even heard military people on TV and in movies when talking about fallen soldiers say: "they knew what they were signing up for."

I'm not sure how this is supposed to be offensive.

But the media is certainly outraged.

After all—black people are involved here.

The media was obviously just looking for a "person of color" to trod out after Trump's comments about Obama not calling military families and great news, a forth man in Niger.

But to be honest with you, this chick should be glad he husband did die in battle—virtually all black soldiers come home to murder their families.

So in all likelihood, she's dodged a literal bullet here.

DS

Columbia University to Spend $100,000,000 to Attract More Subhumans as Teachers

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

One of the proposed solutions involves setting up giant buckets of fried chicken at strategic points on campus

You know what I'd do if I had $100,000,000?

I have no idea.

But it would be something less retarded than trying to find monkeys that can teach college-level math.

Campus Reform:

> **Columbia University** recently announced that it will commit an additional **$100 million in funds to promote a "diverse faculty."**
>
> In a recent email to students, a copy of which was obtained by Campus Reform, President Lee Bollinger announced that the school will spend "$100 million over the

> next five fiscal years" to **increase the number of professors at the elite institution who are from backgrounds that "traditionally have been underrepresented" in academia.**

I guess it didn't occur to this cuck that there's a reason some backgrounds have been "traditionally underrepresented"…

"Look away goyim, lest you turn into a nazi!"

Or maybe he understands this and just wants to do some social signaling. Still, you'd think being an "intellectual," he'd find a cheaper way to do that.

> "It is a fundamental premise of modern U.S. higher education, and it is most certainly true of Columbia University, that **scholarship and teaching are strengthened immeasurably by having a diverse faculty and student body," Bollinger asserted.**

Nope, that's a lie.

> "To turn this premise into reality, we have taken many steps, but none is more important than the commitment of financial resources to this end," he wrote, **adding that the school has already spent $85 million on increasing faculty diversity since 2005.**

So $850,000,000 later, you still couldn't find enough niggers who can pretend they're not retarded.

And your solution is to waste even more?

Smart.

You're really smart.

> Campus Reform reached out to Columbia University to ask whether revenue derived from **student tuition, currently $54,504 per year excluding room and board**, will be used to fund the effort, but did not receive a response in time for publication.

That a very expensive lobotomy you can get for the price of buying a house, or starting a business, or generally doing something useful with your life.

Then again—anyone who's willing to actually pay it deserves it, so I'm not gonna cry for them.

Have fun with your useless brainwashing, faggots.

Video Link

DS

Trump's Third Travel Ban Blocked by Chink Judge

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

According to him, the founding fathers of America are Mao and Confucius.

There's an important question we need to ask, here.

Are Hawaiians chinks? If not, what are they? Hmmm…

Actually, there's another question. How the hell can this country even function when any random judge can block everything the president does for no valid reason? Who thought this was a good idea?

After having his Moslem ban blocked twice by federal Judges now, the Trump administration finally managed to get a supreme court ruling overturning these spurious actions by thinly veiled Democrat operatives. And yet, this guy (who is also responsible for blocking the first travel ban) has the nerve to ignore the supreme court decision and undermine America once again.

Washington Post:

> **A federal judge on Tuesday largely blocked the Trump administration from implementing the latest version of the president's controversial travel ban, setting up yet another legal showdown on the extent of the executive branch's powers when it comes to setting immigration policy.**
>
> **The decision from U.S. District Judge Derrick K. Watson in Hawaii is sure to be appealed, but for now, it means that the administration cannot restrict the entry of travelers** from six of the eight countries that officials said were unable or unwilling to provide information that the United States wanted to vet the countries' citizens.

At this point, I'm starting to suspect that being blocked at every turn is just part of Trump's plan.

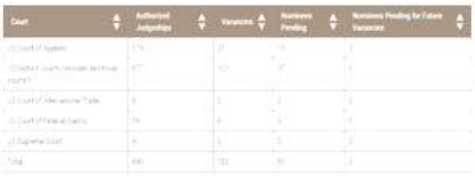
He knows that the entire establishment is against him. Congress won't cooperate with his agenda. The judiciary won't allow his orders to take effect. But we all knew that was going to happen.

There's a very good chance that all of this is essentially theater, meant to lure all of Trump's opponents into revealing how partisan, treasonous and incompetent they are. The purpose of this, of course, is to prepare the ground for a massive purge of all of these people from the government.

That swamp is about to get drained!

Bannon supporting anti-establishment candidates for the 2018 elections is also a part of this plan.

The thing is, the Judicial branch has a huge number of vacancies at the moment.



That's 300 total open seats to fill.

Trump probably has a whole bunch of guys in mind to fill those seats. But unless congress is sympathetic, they'll make it very hard for them to be approved.

I would wager that if the anti-establishment putsch is successful next year, we're going to be seeing a whole lot of these empty seats getting filled up by sympathetic conservative judges.

The latest ban was set to go fully into effect in the early hours of Wednesday, barring various types of travelers from Syria, Libya, Iran, Yemen, Chad, Somalia, North Korea and Venezuela. Watson's order stops it, at least temporarily, with respect to all the countries except North Korea and Venezuela.

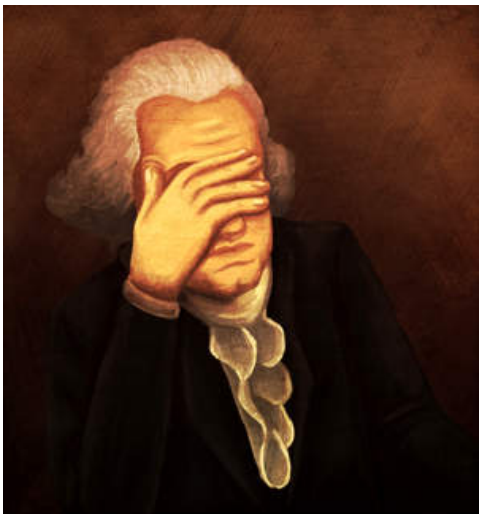
In a 40-page decision granting the state of Hawaii's request for a temporary restraining order nationwide, **Watson wrote that the latest ban "suffers from precisely the same maladies as its predecessor."**

"Maladies" which the supreme court didn't seem to mind when they overturned the block, though.

This guy is basically saying he knows better than the supreme court—he didn't even try to find a new justification for his block order.

Isn't there a way to fire this retard?

Watson also wrote that the executive order "plainly discriminates based on nationality" in a way that is opposed to federal law and "the founding principles of this Nation."



TFW you create a White nationalist country, and 200 years later an island savage rules that it's illegal to keep out Moslem terrorists.

The "founding principles of this nation," which were established by White male slave owners, are that this is a land where White people can live free and in peace, away from people like Derrick Watson.

And those principles are going to get restored sooner than you think, Derrick. Mark my word.

DS

Whistleblowers: DEA Shut Down Investigation into Mass Distribution of Opioids

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017

Now I wonder why a bunch of kikes ruling over you would want you high on opioids.

RT:

The US Drug Enforcement Administration "shut off" investigations into large distributors of addictive opioid pills, while a new law made it nearly impossible to prosecute them, the agency's former employees said.

During the Obama administration, the drug industry used their money and influence to pressure top lawyers at the DEA to take a softer approach to investigating large distributors of opioid pills, even when there was ample evidence of suspicious dealings, Joe Rannazzisi, former head of the DEA's Office of Diversion Control, told CBS' 60 Minutes program.

Rannazzisi accused America's largest painkiller distributors, including Cardinal Health, McKesson, and AmerisourceBergen, of "knowingly" turning a blind eye to the addictive pills being diverted to illicit use.

Former attorney at the DEA Jonathan Novak told CBS that in 2013 he also noticed a sea change in the way prosecutions of big distributors were handled, as his supervisors turned down cases they would have once easily approved. The DEA operates under the Department of Justice.

"These were not cases where it was black—where it was grey...These were cases where the evidence was crystal clear that there was wrongdoing going on," Novak said.

Jim Geldhof, another former DEA investigator, told the program about a **West Virginia** case he was looking into where 11 million pills wound up in one of its counties with a population of just 25,000. He said he suddenly ran into roadblocks from one DEA supervisor.

"Every time I talked to this guy he wants something else. And I get it for him and that's still not good enough," Geldhof said. "And this goes on and on and on. When these roadblocks keep get thrown up in your face, at that point you know they just don't want the case."

"There was a lotta pills, a lotta people dying, and and we had tools in our toolbox to try to use and stem that flow. But it seemed down in headquarters that that toolbox was shut off," said another former DEA official, Frank Younker.

The ex-employees said one of the reasons for the roadblocks was the "revolving door" between the DEA and the drug industry, as a number of the administration's top lawyers landed lobbying jobs for the pharmaceutical companies and drug distributors upon leaving the government.

One such former DEA attorney wrote legislation which "made it all but impossible" to prosecute unscrupulous distributors, according to DEA chief administrative law judge, John J. Mulrooney.

The bill, called Ensuring Patient Access and Effective Drug Enforcement Act, **was signed into law by president Obama last year**, after it was passed by both chambers of Congress. Critics say it effectively stripped the DEA of its authority to investigate suspicious transactions as the government is now required to meet a higher standard before taking enforcement actions.

After Rannazzisi accused the bill's cosponsors Tom Marino (R-Pennsylvania) and Marsha Blackburn (R-Tennessee) of protecting distributors under his investigation, the lawmakers wrote the inspector general for the Justice Department, demanding that Rannazzisi be investigated for trying to "intimidate the United States Congress."

Soon after, Rannazzisi was stripped of his responsibilities. He told CBS he went

from supervising 600 people to supervising none—so he resigned.

So, yeah.

This is a straightforward issue of just basic government corruption.

But beyond that: opioid addiction affects whites by a massive margin.

ADDICTION

Heroin Use Is Spiking Among White Americans

Alexandra Sifferlin
Mar 29, 2017

TIME Health For more, visit TIME Health

The U.S. is in the throes of an opioid epidemic, with 91 people dying every day from an overdose on opioids like prescription painkillers or heroin. A new study reports that heroin use across the country has increased substantially since 2001, and the largest spikes have been among white Americans. Prescription painkiller abuse may be playing a role in heroin's growing popularity.

This is a plague.

And it is hard to imagine that the Obama administration—an explicitly anti-white government—wasn't aware of the racial element involved in this plague.

It's also no coincidence that Donald Trump made this such a big issue in the campaign. It's actually surprising that he wasn't called a racist for talking about it—told he needed to talk more about crack.

Actually, that probably did happen and I'm just not recalling it.

DS

Trump Calls Out Former Presidents for Not Calling Fallen Soldiers' Families

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017

Video Link

Okay.

You just watch this.

This is gonna be YUGE.

This is #Kneelgate level. Probably, a lot bigger.

Politico:

President Donald Trump on Tuesday invoked the death of the son of his chief of staff, John Kelly, as he defended his claim from a day before that Barack Obama and other past presidents didn't always call the families of slain service members.

"For the most part, to the best of my knowledge, I think I've called every family of somebody that's died, and it's the hardest call to make, and I said it very loud and clear yesterday. The hardest thing for me to do is do that," Trump said Tuesday morning during an interview with Fox News radio host Brian Kilmeade.

"Now, as far as other representatives, I don't know," he continued. "I mean, you could ask General Kelly did he get a call from Obama. You could ask other people. I don't know what Obama's policy was. I write letters, and I also call."

Video Link

Kelly's son, 2nd Lt. Robert Kelly, died in November 2010 in Afghanistan when he stepped on a land mine. A representative for Obama did not immediately respond to a request for comment.

Trump has faced an onslaught of criticism—most notably from former Obama aides—since making the accusation against Obama on Monday afternoon in a Rose Garden news conference when asked about his silence regarding the death of four Green Berets related to an Oct. 4 ambush in Niger.

"The traditional way, if you look at President Obama and other presidents, most of them didn't make calls," the president alleged without evidence Monday. "A lot of them didn't make calls. I like to call when it's appropriate, when I think I'm able to do it."

He said he was "told" that Obama didn't always make calls but doesn't know for sure. "All I can do is ask my generals," he added Monday. "Other presidents did not call. They'd write letters. And some presidents didn't do anything."

Obama's former aides chafed at the comment. Ben Rhodes, Obama's deputy national security adviser, called the president's claim "an outrageous and disrespectful lie even by Trump standards" and noted on Twitter that it was Trump, not Obama, who attacked a Gold Star family that had been critical of him.

Alyssa Mastromonaco, Obama's former deputy chief of staff of operations, was even more direct, tweeting, "that's a f—— lie. to say president obama (or past presidents) didn't call the family members of soldiers KIA—he's a deranged animal."

ZING!

> that's a fucking lie. to say president obama (or past presidents) didn't call the family members of soldiers KIA—he's a deranged animal.
>
> — Alyssa Mastromonaco (@AlyssaMastro44) October 16, 2017

Hit a nerve there, I think.

This is a purposeful call to Obama to come out and play.

This links to the NFL thing. It is part of an operation to draw battle lines.

I'm not really seeing the next phase of this right now—other than to make Obama enter into a public scuffle, when he'll show his hand in relation to ongoing race relations issues.

For a better analysis than that, I would ask Jazzhands McFeels. Too bad for you he only does shows once a week—on Sunday!

But me, I can just call him up whenever and be like, "redpill me on that, goy."

DS

Hillary has Fallen Down Again! Her Toe is Broken! Not Her Fault – Shoe, Floor, White Men and Russia Behind It!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017

> HRC on The Graham Norton Show, joking about how she caught her heel on some steps & twisted her ankle earlier today. Back to the book tour! pic.twitter.com/Fk30HLjNat
>
> — Nick Merrill (@NickMerrill) October 16, 2017

Very, very interesting…
Almost…
Suspicious…
Fox News:

> Hillary Clinton apparently fell and injured her foot on Monday during her overseas book tour, prompting her to cancel or delay interviews with British journalists—before resurfacing on a BBC program.
>
> As with previous Clinton health scares, the details are a bit unclear.
>
> As one host called out Clinton for missing an interview, her spokesman initially said she "twisted her ankle." He tweeted a picture of Clinton wearing a special boot during a separate appearance on the BBC's "Graham Norton Show."
>
> But in that appearance, Clinton said she actually broke her toe—after apparently running down the stairs in heels and falling backward.
>
> The status of Clinton's foot was the subject of much speculation in the British media world all day. She had been slated for interviews with multiple British news programs, including BBC "Woman's Hour" and ITV's "This Morning."
>
> But according to a Snapchat from "This Morning" host Philip Schofield, Clinton cancelled.
>
> "Supposed to be interviewing Hillary Clinton...but she's fallen over and hurt her foot!! Gutted," Schofield posted to Snapchat, complete with a "crying face" emoji and a picture of her book "What Happened" sitting by itself on a couch.

An idiot may look at this fall and think: "why in fuck is this stupid old bitch running around the world humiliating herself by trying to sell a book blaming people for her humiliating election loss?"

A keen observer, however, will note that Hillary Clinton couldn't have fallen down simply due to her own lack of dexterity: she is too good of a walker. No walker as good as Hillary would simply fall down.

So then, someone else must be responsible.

And who would want to see Hillary fall down?

Angry White Men.

And of course: the Russians.

DS

Black Neo-Nazi Caught Spray-painting Swastika

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017

A 52-year-old black man was caught spraypainting a swastika on the University of Maryland's campus, and Nazis are to blame.

Notice how in this case, even the black suspect knew to tilt the swastika correctly. This is an important detail to recognize, since the vast majority of these "hate crimes" are done by Jews themselves who screw it up.

Jews draw swastikas incorrectly because it's like a crucifix held in front of a vampire. They are incapable of actually looking at one. Their lower spatial intelligence (IE, why they don't have any good artists) might also play a role.

Daily Caller:

> **A 52-year-old black man is being charged with destruction of property after allegedly getting caught spray-painting a swastika inside campus living quarters, according to Fox5.**
>
> Officials for the school discovered the swastika on a trash cart inside the fifth floor of Hagerstown Hall.
>
> **One student, apparently bewildered by the news, didn't seem to recognize the possibility of Ronald Alford Sr.'s artwork being an attempt to stage anti-Semitic sentiment at the college.**
>
> "I guess it proves that you don't have to be a certain race to hate people," student Abby Gorun told Fox5. "But I mean, it's just you would think that someone, especially from a race that has been subjected to hate before, you would think why would you want to reciprocate that to somebody else?"

So the reporters are questioning whether this "hate crime" was staged in order to garner sympathy for Jews.

Did local Jewish "community leaders" pay some black homeless guy $20 bucks to do it?

Who knows, the police certainly won't investigate it. Jewish lightning never strikes twice in the same place.

DS

John McCain's Tumor Condemns Nationalism, Receives Liberty Medal

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017

Should you hate John McCain, or the tumor that is controlling him? Personally, I hate both.

Say what you want about John McCain, but you can't question his determination. He's a man with a mission—to destroy America—and he'll do everything in his power to accomplish that, even as he draws his dying breath.

He's certainly not happy about the resurgence of patriotism and national feeling that America is undergoing, and which has brought Trump to the White house. Everything that he's fought to achieve in his life is in jeopardy.

And so, while the cancer is gnawing on his malevolent brain-matter, he somehow conjures the energy to condemn America and White people for daring to resist his genocidal agenda.

Washington Post:

> **An emotional Sen. John McCain (R-Ariz.) launched a thinly veiled critique of President Trump's global stewardship Monday night, using a notable award ceremony to condemn "people who would rather find scapegoats than solve problems."**
>
> **McCain said that "some half-baked, spurious nationalism" should be considered "as unpatriotic as an attachment to any other tired dogma of the past that Americans consigned to the ash heap of history."**

Attachment to the founding principles of the nation and the guidance of the founding fathers is "unpatriotic?"

Jefferson was #wokeAF.

McCain is just spewing random drivel, motivated by his deeply engrained hatred for the American nation. He thinks he can get away with it, because he's used to never being called out on it.

Those days are coming to an end.

> **The 2008 Republican presidential nominee spoke with Independence Hall in his line of sight, having just been awarded the Liberty Medal by the National Constitution Center, a nonpartisan institution built across the street from the spot where the Founding Fathers debated the nation's future.**

Reminder that George Washington was a slave owner who signed the Naturalization Act into law:

The founding fathers believed in limiting American citizenship to only White people.

They also didn't really see Black people as equal to Whites in any way…

…Considering that they owned them as slaves.

> **The award was presented by Joe Biden, the former vice president who served 22 years in the Senate with McCain. Biden is now chairman of the Constitution Center.**

Another communist giving this traitor a medal for being "patriotic."

It would be funny, if it wasn't so disgusting.

> In his remarks, **Biden paid tribute to McCain's commitment as a captured Navy pilot refusing early release from his Vietnamese captors, to his bipartisan work in the Senate.** Biden ended on a deeply personal note discussing his late son Beau's admiration for McCain when Beau Biden went to Iraq on a tour of duty with the Army as a judge advocate general in 2008.

Reminder that according to those who served with McCain, he collaborated with the Viet Cong and betrayed America. He wasn't a war hero by any stretch of the imagination.

McCain has been a sworn enemy of America as far back as we can dig in his past.

The entire nation will breathe a collective sigh of relief once this bastard finally bites the dust.

DS

WAT: Florida Governor Declares State of Emergency Five Days Ahead of Richard Spencer Event!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017

Richard Spencer should get like, a "Menace 2 Society" tattoo.

Wew.

I have not seen a state of emergency declared in advance of an event like this ever.

The Hill:

Gov. Rick Scott (R) has declared a state of emergency in a Florida county ahead of a planned speech by white nationalist leader Richard Spencer.

Spencer is scheduled to speak at the University of Florida campus in Gainesville on Thursday.

Scott declared the state of emergency in Alachua County, noting that Spencer's speeches in other states have in the past "sparked protests and counter-protests resulting in episodes of violence, civil unrest and multiple arrests," according to the Tampa Bay Times.

"I find that the threat of a potential emergency is imminent," Scott said in a seven-page executive order.

Scott said in a statement that everyone has a right to voice their opinions.

But, he said, "we have zero tolerance for violence and public safety is always our number one priority."

"I have been in constant contact with Sheriff [Sadie] Darnell who has requested this Executive Order to ensure that county and local law enforcement have every needed resource," Scott said in the statement.

"This executive order is an additional step to ensure that the University of Florida and the entire community is prepared so everyone can stay safe," he said.

Okay so basically: this means the cops are going to be allowed to do whatever they want.

I don't think that we want to be congregated in the areas that the cops have set up on campus for us. Officially, they are announcing that there are going to be two separate areas for left and right, and you'd think they genuinely wouldn't want a riot on campus, but you know—who knows? At this point, we have to never trust anything that cops or the government say.

The fact that this governor is a Republican might sound like it means something, but it doesn't.

Of course, this could be completely innocent and honest—no one wants another Charlottesville, they could have intelligence on Antifa "protest" plans, and just know that they need to be in a situation where the cops can do whatever they want. In fact, them declaring it so early might indicate that this is the case. If it's a trap, they're giving us fair warning.

Anyway, I am going to get some more details on this before I give instructions on how I think our guys there should proceed. But whatever the case, it needs to be WITH CAUTION.

If you're planning on going, continue planning on going. If you can, get with a group.

You should always be with a group.

DS

Hillary Endorses NFL Negroid Kneelers in Bizarre Inflammatory Statement

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017

Video Link

I have no idea how this is supposed to help the Democrats, who are attempting to maneuver through a crisis in #Kneelgate.

One would almost have to assume that it isn't at all intended to help the Democrats, and is in fact simply meant to inflame the situation further, on purpose.

Does that then mean that Hillary is /ourgal/?

Fox News:

Hillary Clinton on Sunday defended NFL players who knelt during the national anthem, saying kneeling is a "reverent" position that is not against "our anthem or our flag."

The former Democratic presidential candidate, who was at the Southbank Centre's London Literature Festival, urged Democrats to use the issue against President Trump.

Clinton was embarking on a foreign trip to promote her book "What Happened."

She said people should resist "what are very clear dog-whistles" to the Trump base, pointing to the example of kneeling NFL players.

"That's what black athletes kneeling was all about," she said in response to a question about ways to resist the White House. "That's not against our anthem or our flag."

"Actually, kneeling is a reverent position," she continued. "It was to demonstrate in a peaceful way against racism and injustice in our criminal system."

Clinton urged the Democratic Party to continue to "resist" the president, saying "I think it would be a grave error for Democrats to recede from those fights, so therefore we have to stand up, fight back, resist."

This is exactly what they do not want to do. This is the worst possible fight that the Democrats can be in right now, as whatever stupid bit of Jewspeak you come up with— "kneeling is reverence" —the action by the Negroid sportsballers was clearly intended to attack the American flag. Barack Obama actually went and met Colin Kaepernick and was like "yo dawg, you gotta tone that shit down."

The entire party is backing down from this now, with the media.

Because they know that it is too soon to embrace a full on "destroy America" platform. Presumably, they got tricked by Trump into doing this and then realized what the response was and so have attempted to walk backwards.

And just as they're doing that—successfully, they've been putting this fire out—she comes along like "HEY NICE FIRE LOOKS LIKE IT NEEDS SOME GASOLINE."

Also in this same speech—which was hosted by The Guardian—she compared the "Russian hacking" (conspiracy theory) to 9/11.

That is also extremely inflammatory. I don't care about offensive statements—whatever—but a lot of people would think that comparing an event which changed the face of the country and in which 3,000 people died with an unfounded theory about Russia releasing emails (and thus showing the true nature of Hillary Clinton to the people she wanted to vote for her based on a manufactured image) to be somewhat insensitive.

If I was her, strategically trying to sabotage the Democrat party, I would make sure that my NFL statement was attached to other inflammatory statements for the purpose of making sure it was heard and heard in the worst possible light.

DS

Golem Bites Jew: Wetback Declares Primary Challenge to Kike Overlord Feinstein

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017

Kevin de Leon

One of the contradictions in the Jewish program of race replacement is that they are—at least to some extent—forcing the replacement of themselves along with the whites they have attempted to exterminate.

It's unclear the extent to which this has been thought through by the Jews, but I tend to think the answer is: "not very far."

Fox News:

> **California Senate leader Kevin de Leon on Sunday became the first Democrat to officially announce a challenge to U.S. Sen. Dianne Feinstein's 2018 reelection effort, saying he owes the bid to his single, immigrant mother and millions like her "who do everything in their power to protect their children."**
>
> His official entry was no surprise, considering California Democrats have been buzzing for weeks about a Feinstein challenge and de Leon as a top prospect.
>
> However, de Leon, a Latino politician, made no mention of Feinstein in his roughly 1-minute video announcement. Instead, he touted his commitment to helping underserved communities and women like his mother, with whom he would ride a transit bus to her maid jobs.

Feinstein is 84-years-old.

Yeah, she wants to stay in power, but also yeah, this is more nuanced than just a Jew being overpowered by a nonwhite.

However, it is still the latter thing.

I don't closely follow local politics in California, so I'm not going to make any hard prediction here, but just based on the fact of demographics—without even entering the age issue—Feinstein would have a serious challenge.

The message that the Jews have sold is: "white people, your time has ended—you must move out of the way and be replaced by the new inhabitants of this land."

Regrettably for them, they are themselves "white" to the nonwhites. And as much as they have tied "slavery and genocide of the natives" to "the Holocaust," these brown people do not care about the Holocaust. They view Jews as just a type of white elite.

This entire coalition, as run by the Jews, is extremely unstable. The only thing holding it together is hatred of white men, and it is Jews that manage that.

This next phase is extremely precarious, and we have a chance to insert ourselves into the chaos.

DS

Black Coach Who Tortured White Cheerleader in Viral Video will Not be Charged

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017

Remember this?

Video Link

Yeah.

No charges.

Let's play our favorite game: what if the races were reversed?

What if a white coach had tortured a black girl, with the help of white students, and it went viral on YouTube?

Would the media response be different?

Would the response of the courts be different?

If it would be different, how so?

Fox News:

The high school cheerleading coach who forced his students into splits will not be charged with a crime, the Denver prosecutor said.

A number of officials at East High School in Denver came under fire in August when a disturbing video circulated showing cheerleaders repeatedly being pushed into splits.

An incoming high school freshman screamed in pain and asked the coach, **Ozell Williams**, to "please stop" in one video. Her morther said she suffered injuries to her leg from the forced exercise.

Ozell b gud boi.

Dindu nuffin.

The leaked video caused a public uproar. The school's principal retired and the athletic director resigned after the video was leaked; Williams was fired.

District Attorney Beth McCann said in a statement Saturday that there was not sufficient evidence to warrant any charges after a police investigation.

McCann did say that the coaching technique "has no place in high school cheerleading coaching" but the coach's "bad judgment" doesn't constitute a prosecutable crime.

...

Denver Public Schools Superintendent Tom Boasberg thanked the DA's office for investigating the case, but asked the media to stop sharing the videos of the controversial cheer practice, the Denver Post reported.

Goyim, I…

Tom Boasberg
Shut it down, goyim.
Just shut it down.

It's racism, to show this video.

DS

Steve Bannon Rally (NOT BAD STEVE)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2017

This is good.

He's playing a role he's obviously not comfortable in, but he's doing it because no one else will.

Video Link

Steve Bannon might throw a revolution next year.

I am 100% on-board with all of this.

I'm going to get the lists up, and all of you are going to be voting.

This is phase two of the Trumpist revolution.

Fox News:

Steve Bannon, President Trump's former chief strategist, on Saturday rallied evangelicals and other base supporters, urging them to defeat the Republican establishment as they recently did in Alabama and boldly predicting a commanding Trump re-election victory.

"They fear you because they understand you've had a belly full of it, and you're taking your country back," Bannon told social conservatives at the annual Value Voters Summit in Washington, D.C. "They understand you're the transmission of the best values of the **Judeo-Christian West**."

GODDAMN IT!

YOU DO NOT HAVE TO SAY THAT ANYMORE, STEVE.

Bannon was able to channel his and his followers' long-held distain for the Washington establishment into enough votes to help Trump in his 2016 White House victory.

I…I think you mean "disdain" there, Fox…

People want to go after my homonym typos. Well, "distain" isn't even a word.

His return to Breitbart News, after leaving the White House last month, and his all-out effort to help conservative firebrand Judge Roy Moore last month defeat establishment candidate Sen. Luther Strange in Alabama's recent special GOP Senate election has empowered him to take on others—including Senate Majority leader Mitch McConnell and retiring Tennessee GOP Sen. Bob Corker.

Bob Corker retiring was victory number two.

"In Alabama, the elites, the permanent political class as personified by Mitch McConnell, raised more than $30 million to go after good and righteous man Roy Moore," Bannon told the crowd.

"The one thing we proved in Alabama, and you guys proved, is that more than anything else money doesn't matter anymore," Bannon continued. "In the days of the digital era...a good man with good ideas and good people behind him can beat any amount of money."

Bannon has now turned much of his attention on McConnell, the Kentucky Republican who is the standard-bearer for the GOP establishment. Like Trump, Bannon is upset that McConnell has thus far failed to execute the president's conservative legislative agenda, particularly repealing and replacing ObamaCare.

Bannon might be able to run himself. At some point.

I don't know.

I don't think he wants to.

He is /ourgoy/. For sure.

Good speech though to understand what exactly the plan is. At one point he actually talks about AI and transhumanism.

DS

Warlord Clinton Says Trump Too Tough on Foreign Policy

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2017

Why this bitch is still running around talking is anyone's guess.

But nothing that she says makes any basic sense.

This bitch was campaigning on starting a war with Russia. And she comes out saying he's too tough on foreign policy?

Fox News:

With his tough talk and hardline stances on Iran and North Korea, President Donald Trump is damaging America's credibility abroad—and could provoke a nuclear-arms race in East Asia, Hillary Clinton says.

Trump's recent threat to decertify the 2015 Iran nuclear deal, "makes us look foolish and small and plays right into Iranian hands," Clinton said last week.

"That is bad not just on the merits for this particular situation, but it sends a message across the globe that America's word is not good," said Clinton, who spoke in advance of Trump's announcement Friday that he wants Congress and the other nations that negotiated the deal to toughen the requirements for Iran.

"This particular president is, I think, upending the kind of trust and credibility of the United States' position and negotiation that is imperative to maintain."

For his part, Trump says that Clinton, as secretary of state under former President Barack Obama, helped negotiate a "terrible" deal with Iran.

Getting tough on Iran is the right approach, the president said.

"We will not continue down a path whose predictable conclusion is more violence, more terror and the very real threat of Iran's nuclear breakout," Trump said Friday, according to the Washington Times. "Iran is not living up to the spirit of the deal."

Clinton also denounced Trump's bellicose language toward North Korea, saying his verbal aggression has rattled U.S. allies.

"We will now have an arms race—a nuclear arms race in East Asia," Clinton predicted. "We will have the Japanese, who understandably are worried with missiles flying over them as the North Koreans have done, that they can't count on America."

Clinton stressed that a diplomatic solution was preferred, and suggested the inflammatory rhetoric played into Kim Jung Un's hands. She bemoaned Trump's public undercutting of Secretary of State Rex Tillerson when he tweeted "Save your energy, Rex" after the nation's top diplomat had suggested negotiations.

"Diplomacy, preventing war, creating some deterrents is slow, hard-going, difficult work," said Clinton, who declined to answer when asked whether Tillerson should resign. "And you can't have impulsive people or ideological people who basically say, 'Well, we're done with you.'"

I obviously technically agree with Clinton that he's talking too much about war. Everyone basically agrees with that—he's being pressured by kikes. And talking about it means he doesn't actually have to do anything.

But this bitch is in no position to talk.

North Korea and Iran don't matter. They have nothing to do with anything. They are random, shitty countries.

Hillary wants war with Russia.

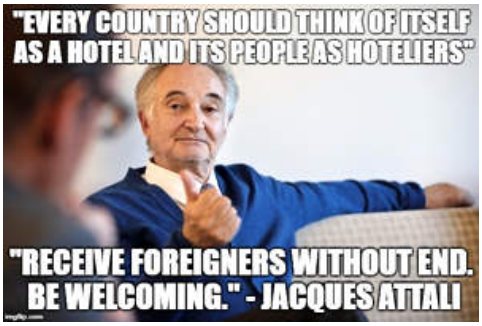
She created the European migrant crisis by bombing Libya into a terrorist state basically at random.

DS

Jewish Problem

"Every Country Should Think of Itself as a Hotel and Its People as Hoteliers"

Diversity Macht Frei
October 22, 2017



Here are some extracts from a Swiss newspaper interview with Jacques Attali, who was born to a Jewish family in Algiers but later migrated to France where he became a prominent political adviser and author.

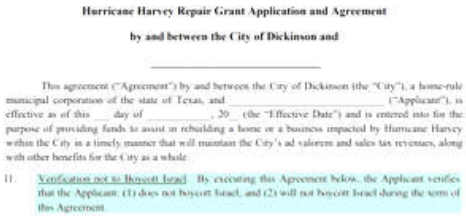
> Immigration has a tendency to divide Europe. Should Europe welcome migrants?
>
> Unfortunately, all the countries are in agreement about containing immigration, and even reducing it. But let's look at the numbers: we are 600 million inhabitants of Europe and we are talking about receiving 200,000 migrants per year. In three years, that would be 600,000, that is 1 for every 1000 people in Europe. Do you see? 1 in a thousand! **It's not enough. We are capable of welcoming many more.** The Lebanon has to manage with 25% of Syrian migrants. Europe is also confronted with a demographic collapse. And welcoming refugees forms part of its values.
>
> Isn't there a gap between your hopes and the policies of European countries? And then Europe does it put itself in danger in wanting to contain immigration?
>
> No, it protects itself. But too much, in my opinion. I know I am very isolated faced with this European consensus. **But it's shameful to not welcome all these worthy people, magnificent, often well educated, young, full of dynamism.**
>
> ...
>
> **Every country should think of itself as a hotel and its inhabitants as hoteliers. Receive foreigners without end. Be welcoming. This is what makes Switzerland symbolically a maritime country.**
>
> Source

DS

First Hurricane Harvey Hits You, Then Hurricane Shlomo

Diversity Macht Frei
October 20, 2017

To get Hurricane Harvey relief, you have to sign a contract agreeing not to boycott Israel. Incredible but true.



Hurricane Harvey Repair Grant Application and Agreement

by and between the City of Dickinson and

This agreement ("Agreement") by and between the City of Dickinson (the "City"), a home-rule municipal corporation of the state of Texas, and _____ ("Applicant"), is effective as of this ___ day of _____, 20__ (the "Effective Date") and is entered into for the purpose of providing funds to assist in rebuilding a home or a business impacted by Hurricane Harvey within the City in a timely manner that will maintain the City's ad valorem and sales tax revenues, along with other benefits for the City as a whole.

11. Verification not to Boycott Israel. By executing this Agreement below, the Applicant verifies that the Applicant: (1) does not boycott Israel; and (2) will not boycott Israel during the term of this Agreement.

Source H/T: GoGoyimGo

DS

Nursing Textbook Focus on Diversity: "Jews May be Vocal and Demanding of Assistance"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

> HOLY SHIT! @pearson actually published this racist bullshit in a nursing textbook. #bioethics pic.twitter.com/EtC6BuDHyy
>
> — Kelly Hills (@rocza) October 18, 2017

A Pearson medical textbook, in a chapter on "acute and chronic pain," has a "focus on diversity and culture—cultural differences in response to pain" section.

In it, it says of Jews:

- Jews may be vocal and demanding of assistance.
- They believe that pain must be shared and validated by others.

People are complaining.

But that is true, right?

There is no one on the planet who has ever met a Jew who doesn't know the truth of that, right?

Pearson has said they're removing the text.

But look at the two tweets that statement is in between:

These people are not exactly Nazis.

They are just reporting the truth about the way Jews monger empathy from the goyim.

DS

George Soros Transfers $18 Billion Dollars to His Globalization NGOs

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

Billionaire Wall Street speculator George Soros is an international Jew.

Like the Rothschilds, Soros is often used as a more PC international Jew stand-in by the low-IQ right and various conspiracy theorists (like Alex Jones). They use him as the embodiment of nefarious Jewish money and its morbid influence. It's dangerous to blame Soros for everything, it minimizes the fact that there is an infinite number of other Jews that *are just as guilty,* yet they are virtually unknown (like the Sackler family, murdering 10s of thousands in the US every year).

With that said, the conspiracy theorists will now have more truth on their side. Mr Soros is planning a massive push that has never been seen before in mankind's history. He has transferred $18 billion dollars of his wealth to his various "Open Society" poz and open borders foundations to blitz the West.

Fox News:

> **Uber-liberal billionaire George Soros infused "the bulk of his wealth" — $18 billion—into his activist charity arm Tuesday, making the philanthropic organization second only to Bill and Melinda Gates' Foundation in U.S. assets and further extending and strengthening Soros' tentacles worldwide.**
>
> **It's unclear what Soros' group will use the billions of dollars toward. He recently posted on his Twitter page articles about the Open Society Foundations' work in countries including Albania and Macedonia.**
>
> But the Hungarian-born heavyweight has spent years investing money to support fiercely liberal, partisan causes in the U.S. and throughout the world.
>
> Soros, 87, has used his stash of money to place his stamp and influence on more than 100 organizations in more than 100 countries, spanning five continents. He's pumped money into Planned Parenthood and the Black Lives Matter movement and contributed $1.4 million to help pass a California law that would make drug possession and minor theft charges misdemeanors.
>
> He started donating money in 1979, however, his form of philanthropy hasn't always gone smoothly.
>
> In Europe, the billionaire's influence has sparked dozens of protests for Soros' alleged meddling in politics. The Hungarian parliament even passed legislation in April that would allow them to shut down the university Soros founded in Budapest. Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban accused Soros of being a political puppet master" that "ruined the lives of tens of millions of people." In return, Soros called the country's government a "mafia state," the Guardian reported.
>
> In Romania, Soros was accused of financing "evil" as leaders launched a campaign against the businessman's interests, the New York Times reported. Campaigns against Soros also erupted in Macedonia, Serbia and Slovakia, some of which have escalated since President Trump was elected in November.

George Soros' degenerate think-tanks are important in the sense that their wealth buys enough government influence to articulate "our" diplomacy abroad.

For example, in Eastern Europe and the third world, when you see a gay pride parade or "refugees welcome rally," it's usually being organized by the US embassy or European Union pressure groups. These entities are staffed by people either trained by a Soros NGO, or angling for a job at one. What the Islamic, African, and Slavic world see and despise as "European" or "American" cultural imperialism is really just the figment of a perverted billionaire Jew's warped mind.

In Hungary for example, Soros' fake university is working diligently to sow seeds of division and disorder in a country that is still a nice place to live (many Westerners have been fleeing to Budapest in recent years). In Eastern Europe Soros groups love to target young upper middle class women, who often consume lots of trashy American TV and aspire to be like the women in Sex in The City. The Hungarian government sees the negative impact this fifth column has on its country and wants to shut it down, but when it tries to every political shill from Berlin to Washington tells them "no you don't" and threatens them.

How is one man allowed to even have this much money?

Combine him with Zuckerberg, Ellison, Bloomberg, Adelson, and all the known and *unknown* anti-white Jew billionaires around the world and you're talking about trillions earmarked for the white-extinction fund.

Mr. Soros clearly feels the need to speed up his operation *drastically.* We're doing something right, but no rest until the final victory!

DS

Scaramucci Issues Poll Questioning How Many Jews Died in the Holocaust

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

So, yesterday former Trump aid Anthony Scaramucci issued a poll on Twitter.

Interesting question.

That is a very interesting question indeed.

How many died?

Perhaps even more interesting than the question is that 32% of those polled believe it is less than 5 million (which is less than the Jews' stated 6 million).

It's like people are breaking the conditioning.

Of course, the Mooch cucked, saying an aid placed the poll.

Bloomberg:

> Former White House Communications Director Anthony Scaramucci's new media business, ScaramucciPost, apologized Tuesday after it published a poll on Twitter asking "How many Jews were killed in the Holocaust?"
>
> The outlet, which Scaramucci started once he was fired by the Trump administration less than two weeks after he was hired, said the poll was put up by a colleague while the founder was traveling in London. **The colleague, Lance Laifer, said the poll was meant to demonstrate public ignorance.**

Well, it certainly accomplished that.

Only 21% of those polled are aware that a mere 200-odd thousand Jews died in the alleged "Holocaust" —none of them from the mythical "fake shower room gas chambers," which are a Jewish hoax.

This happened the same day a famous Swiss investor said that black people are stupid.

We're reaching levels of goyim knowing that shouldn't even be possible.

DS

Queen Cersei Shows What Happens When You Refuse to Suck Harvey Weinstein's Dick

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

Cersi Lannister shows us that no one is necessarily obligated to suck on Harvey Weinstein's dick. She also shows us why so many women chose to go ahead and do it.

The first thing you'll note is that you wouldn't know who "Lena Heady" was, if the headline had that name in it.

Rolling Stone:

> **Game of Thrones star Lena Headey added her name to the growing roster of famous actresses coming forward about their alleged encounters with disgraced producer Harvey Weinstein.**
>
> In a series of tweets Tuesday, the British actress detailed two instances wherein she says Weinstein sexually harassed her, leading her to ultimately break down in tears while leaving an L.A. hotel.
>
> "The first time I met Harvey Weinstein was at The Venice Film Festival," she began her statement, noting that she was in town to promote The Brothers Grimm, a 2005 fantasy film directed by Terry Gilliam and starring Matt Damon, the late Heath Ledger and Headey. "**At one point Harvey asked me to take a walk down to the water. I walked down with him and he stopped and made some suggestive comment, a gesture, I just laughed it off, I was genuinely shocked, I remember thinking, it's got to be a joke, I said something like...oh come on mate?! It'd be like kissing my dad!**"
>
> Headey added that she suggested the pair return to the festival and grab a drink. She then tucked the incident into the back of her mind, though she pointed out that she was "never in any other Miramax film." (The Brothers Grimm was co-produced by Dimension Films, a film production company owned by The Weinstein Company.)
>
> "The next time was in LA. Years later," she continued. "I had always carried the thought that he'd never try anything with me again, not after I'd laughed and said never in a million years. I believed that he respected my boundary and maybe he wanted to talk about potential work."
>
> The actress said the pair met for breakfast at a hotel where Weinstein was staying, and the conversation started off innocently enough, with the main topic of conversation being "films, film making." Then, however, Weinstein tried to ask Headey about her love life. "I shifted the conversation back to something less personal," she wrote.
>
> The mogul next suggested that the pair head up to his room, where he had a script he wanted to show her. This, Headey recounted, was when her senses picked up.
>
> **"We walked to the lift and the energy shifted, my whole body went into high alert, the lift was going up and I said to Harvey, I'm not interested in anything other than work, please don't think I got in here with you for any other reason, nothing is going to happen I said. I don't know what possessed me to speak out at that moment, only that I had such a strong sense of don't come near me," she wrote.**
>
> **At that, Headey wrote, Weinstein went silent, apparently furious at her words. "His hand was on my back, he was marching me forward, not a word, I felt completely powerless, he tried his key card and it didn't work, then he got really angry," she remembered.**
>
> Weinstein then walked her back downstairs and paid for a car to take her away from the hotel, whispering in her ear not to tell anyone about the incident. Headey wrote that she burst into tears once she was in the car.

The key takeaways:

- Harvey Weinstein did not attempt any form of "rape"; any adult would know what "look at a script in my hotel room" meant

- She was offered "the job" in 2005, long before Game of Thrones started in 2011

- At 44-years-old, having worked in acting her entire life, Lena Headey is a b-list actress on a TV show

I don't think it's hard to imagine that Headey would have become a household name like Gwyneth Paltrow or Ashley Judd if she had sucked Weinstein. In 2005, she was presumably as attractive and "talented" as any of these sluts—they're interchangeable.

Because they're not actresses. They're Harvey's shiksas. These are all hookers that you, the stupid goyim, idolize as godesses. Bugmen masturbate to them, but will never sleep with them. Harvey has slept with them. Therefore, Harvey, the smarmy Jew, is pulling one over on you, the lowly goy. That is the logic here. Harvey the fat kike has sexually humiliated all of the women trotted out as desirable for the masses.

Oh and hey, I couldn't help but notice that her problem with screwing Harvey was his age.

I guess younger Jews would be okay to suck for a job then, right? Especially years later, when you still never became a movie star?

Jewish Game of Thrones producers David Benioff and D. B. Weiss

The entertainment industry is run by Jews, so it runs by Jewish rules.

All of these whores coming out and attacking Harvey for "rape" and "harassment" did what they had to do to get the job.

And sorry, ladies, but this has been true since the beginning of time: you only have one thing of value to offer, in any situation.

The history of the human race has been the history of women trading sex for things produced by men.

Show me a "successful woman," and I'll show you a dick that's been sucked.

That is what feminism is about—redirecting men's resources to women without them having to give sex in return. As such, you will often note that aggressive feminists are ugly. In fact, they tend to make themselves ugly on purpose—with the dyed hair, the tattoos, the obesity.

The refusal to maintain basic hygiene can now often be added to that list.

So it's natural, that in the course of feminism, these Hollywood actresses would get to the point where they would start believing that they somehow "deserved" to become movie stars, even while they are interchangeable with millions of women across the planet.

Jewish lawyer Lisa Bloom's argument in defense of Weinstein, before she quit, was that Harvey comes from "a different age of Hollywood" when everyone just accepted that this is the norm. And of course it was. How else would who gets to be a movie star be determined? By national lottery?

"Everyone who gets an 8/10 or above on that 'rate my face' app gets a number"?

What is much more interesting than how women get this job is how men get it.

And of course, the ultimate question: *who picks who gets to be a famous child actor?*

DS

Jewish Author of Gay Black Santa "Children's Book" Under Fire

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

Daniel Kibblesmith claims he wrote *Santa's Husband* so toddlers would associate Santa and Christmas with gay interracial sex.

Seems kind of odd that a normal person would want to make the Christmas season—a time of family, love and warmth—all about something gross and obscene.

But not when you know the socio-racial context: Kibblesmith is a filthy Jew!

The book naturally sparked a backlash.

Vice:

> **It all started last Christmas. The Mall of America had hired a black Santa Claus, and the internet was having a meltdown. In response, humor writer Daniel Kibblesmith tweeted that when he and his wife have children, he'll tell them that Santa is black and when they see a white Santa, that he is Santa's husband.**
>
> **"We would have this extremely woke baby who was open to a Santa Claus with all kinds of orientations," Kibblesmith told me, half joking.**
>
> The tweet went viral, leading to illustrator A.P. Quach posting a painting of a black

Santa and white Santa in loving embrace. Santa's Husband was born.

The Harper Collins-published children's book comes out Tuesday, and though it started as satire, the result is a genuinely sweet story that depicts a sound, joyful marriage—a particularly valuable sight, given the dearth of adult relationships, queer or not, shown in children's books.

But of course, Kibblesmith and Quach have faced a lot of trolling for their status quo-challenging art; Kibblesmith says he even found his picture on a white supremacist's blog trying to "out" him as Jewish. VICE spoke with Kibblesmith about the various politically-minded themes he and Quach sneaked into their innocuous-enough children's book, and what he's learned from the troubling and all-too-predictable online reaction to Santa's Husband.

So this Jew makes a *political* book aimed at little kids and then pretends to be dismayed at the *political* reaction.

Not hard to see Mr. Kibblesmith's desire for his children to associate Santa Claus with this kind of crap— *he wants them to stay loyal to Hanukkah*!

What is even more amazing is that the book was released by HarperCollins, a corporate publishing house owned by Rupert Murdoch's News Corps. I doubt most people who watch Fox News would be happy to see what kind of toxic trash its sister companies are releasing into the world's bloodstream.

If you see this book featured anywhere in the kids or holiday section of your local bookstore, take it to the manager and lodge a complaint. Make them put it in the "adult" section of the bookstore with the rest of the pornographic filth!

Act now before Randi Weingarten and the rest of the gay Jews who influence your kids' school curriculum make this mandatory reading for 2nd graders.

DS

Jews Force Online Retailer to End Sale of Anne Frank Halloween Costume

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

An Anne Frank Halloween costume has got the kikes all worked up!

Jews are literally the most neurotic and insane group of individuals on the planet. They get offended over all sorts of things that aren't even offensive.

Take this story for example. An online retailer decided to sell an Anne Frank Halloween costume to honor her memory and the Jews took great offense to it. A bunch of them took to Twitter and were able to pressure the site to end the costume's sale.

NY Post:

An Anne Frank children's Halloween costume has been yanked off an online retail site after getting blasted on social media.

The costume, sold by halloweencostumes.com, featured a beret, navy shirtwaist-style dress with buttons, a felt bag and "felt destination tag sewn to the dress collar."

"Now, your child can play the role of a World War II hero with this girls World War II costume," the costume's description said. "It comes with a blue button up dress, reminiscent of the kind of clothing that might be worn by a young girl during WWII."

The site also described Frank—the German-born girl who penned a diary of her harrowing experience during the Holocaust—as an "inspiration to us all," adding that "we can always learn from the struggles of history."

It wasn't long until Twitter took notice of the controversial costume.

"Those who thought up or greenlit the selling of an #annefrank costume on @funcostumes should receive some basic training in humanity," [wrote @blackwolfski.](https://twitter.com/blackwolfski/status/9202886

"Totally speechless. Just been shown this ad for an Anne Frank costume for Halloween. @AnneFrankCenter you might want to have a word," [tweeted @JudeHabib.](https://twitter.com/JudeHabib/status/9
frank-halloween-costume-pulled-after-social-media-criticism-x%2F766663001)

Carlos Galindo Elvira, a regional director for Arizona's Anti-Defamation League, tweeted that there are "better ways" to commemorate Anne Frank.

"This is not one," he said. "We should not trivialize her memory as a costume."

In the late 1970s, the Institute for Historical Review published a detailed piece by Robert Faurrison citing all sorts of evidence concluding that the diary was a hoax. Faurrison based his conclusion off of extensive research including an interview with Anne's father Otto Frank.

Part of the diary was apparently written by her father with a ballpoint pen, something which did not exist at the supposed time the diary was written.

Three years ago, I personally visited the Anne Frank House in Amsterdam. I found it very odd that they banned photography inside the building (most house museums encourage photography and give everyone time to take pictures). This obviously prevents anybody from properly documenting the structure and finding potential inconsistencies with what's written in the diary. It's also worth noting that they don't even have the actual diary on display. Why would there be such lack of transparency unless the goal was to mask the lies surrounding the diary?

Despite all of this, generations of children have been taught about the sad story of the poor Jewish girl Anne Frank who had to hide in an attic because of evil Germans. This fable should no longer be taught and should exposed for the lie that it is.

The retailer should have kept selling the Anne Frank costume just to mock the Jews. They should have also released a new costume allowing people to dress up like a Jew incarcerated during World War II in a German work camp. Can you imagine the Jewish tears if they did that?

DS

Weinstein Company in Talks to Sell its Assets

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017

The Weinstein Company's brand has been permanently damaged and now they're looking to sell.

It looks as if the sex scandal surrounding the Jew Harvey Weinstein is going to sink the entire film company he and his brother Bob Weinstein founded. They are currently in talks to sell the company's assets to a private equity firm.

Reuters:

> The Weinstein Company has entered talks to sell the bulk of its assets to private equity firm Colony Capital, the companies said on Monday, as the film production company looks for stability after firing co-founder Harvey Weinstein.
>
> Co-Chairman Bob Weinstein, Harvey's brother and fellow co-founder, on Friday had denied the firm was seeking to sell or shut down following Harvey Weinstein's dismissal after a number of women went public to accuse him of sexually harassing or assaulting them over the past three decades.
>
> Colony Capital, which has about $20 billion in assets under management, will provide an immediate capital infusion into The Weinstein Co and is in talks to buy all or a significant portion of its assets, the companies said in a statement.
>
> The Weinstein Co confirmed its board is to meet on Tuesday. No further details of the meeting were available. The board has shrunk to only three people following the resignation and departure of five others in the wake of the accusations against Weinstein, trade publication Deadline reported over the weekend.

What's crazy is how fast all of this has happened. A few weeks ago this fat Jew was one of the biggest power players in Hollywood. Now, he's out of a job and the company he helped build is getting bought out. It looks as if this is the only option for the company. People have been quitting left and right including members of its board of directors.

At this point, nobody in the industry is going to want to have anything to do with a company that has the name "Weinstein" in it. The brand has been permanently damaged. When you think of the name "Weinstein" the first thing anyone thinks of now is some fat kike jerking off in front of women.

This news is only going to further embolden the Hollywood sluts who destroyed Weinstein. Even though it was common knowledge that actresses had to fuck or suck their way to get coveted film roles, that's not going to stop all of these 30 and 40 something year old actresses from claiming victim status. Countless numbers of these whores are going to claim that they were harassed, abused or raped even if they willingly fucked some Jew film executive to get a role. Women love to pretend that they've been victimized in order to gain attention. With this story they get to claim victim status while gaining national media attention. Why wouldn't they do this?

Look at this tweet from Alyssa Milano. It's already starting to happen.

> If you've been sexually harassed or assaulted write "me too" as a reply to this tweet. pic.twitter.com/k2oeCiUf9n
>
> — Alyssa Milano (@Alyssa_Milano) October 15, 2017

Hopefully these whores accuse every Jewish executive in Hollywood of doing all sorts of improper and bad things. All of this is going to help shine more light on what a filthy and degenerate cesspool Hollywood is.

And make no mistake about it, Hollywood has always been a cesspit.

Look at this filth they made with Shirley Temple back in the 1930s. Try and tell me with a straight face that this film wasn't made for pedophiles.

Video Link

And here's more disturbing content featuring Temple with a large group of grown men.

Video Link

Hopefully these crazy skanks help bring down the entire Jew Hollywood system. It would be quite fitting if they did.

DS

Jews are Playing the "Antisemitism" Card to Defend Weinstein

Diversity Macht Frei
October 17, 2017

Jews are actually trying to play the "Antisemitism" card to defend Weinstein. Hard to believe. I think this is what they call "Chutzpah". So far, only Jewish individuals, I think. Let's see if any Jewish ethno-activist organisations join in.

DS

BIG H DELIVERS: Clinton Foundation Won't Give Up Weinstein Money! HA!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017

I hate Hillary Clinton, of course, but I do like her as an idealized evil villain. I am fond of this character that she is in this great drama of our lives. She plays the role perfectly.

She is like something out of a comic book or a Disney movie.

A Satanic witch that feeds on the blood of children.

I narrate the global story of our time, here on the Daily Stormer, and so I am able to appreciate the value of characters in the global drama—even my enemies.

Another example: I like that Harvey Weinstein is LITERALLY DER STURMER CARTOON.

These things make the story:

1. More fun, and given that,
2. More compelling

A more compelling story is more likely to compel you, the reader, into action.

As such, you may recall, when Hilldawg came out and said she would donate money given from Harvey Weinstein, I was a bit disappointed. Basically, she said she would just include it as part of the money she already donates for tax reasons, but it was still like, "bitch, you're supposed to be the evil bitch who doesn't care about anything or anyone other than yourself and is actually so selfish that she doesn't even care about signaling when it comes to money."

Great news: she pulled through.

Fox News:

> **The Clinton Foundation will not return as much as $250,000 in donations from disgraced Hollywood mogul Harvey Weinstein following the accusations of sexual harassment and rape.**
>
> The foundation said Sunday that donations, ranging from $100,000 to $250,000, have already been spent on projects, The Daily Mail reported.
>
> The move to keep the money was expected following tweets from the foundation's spokesman Craig Minassian.
>
> "Suggesting @ClintonFdn return funds from our 330,000+ donors ignores the fact that donations have been used to help people across the world," Minassian wrote on Twitter.
>
> ...
>
> Dozens Democratic Party politicians– **including Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer, Sen. Sen. Al Franken, Sen. Elizabeth Warren, Sen. Cory Booker** –have pledged to donate their Weinstein's contributions to charities focused on women's rights.
>
> Hillary Clinton echoed her former colleagues, saying she was "shocked and appalled" after the sexual harassment allegations were revealed about Weinstein, who hosted fundraisers for her in the past and donated more than $46,000 to her recent presidential campaign and other election efforts.
>
> **"What other people are saying, what my former colleagues are saying, is they're going to donate it to charity, and of course I will do that," she said on CNN. "I give 10% of my income to charity every year, this will be part of that. There's no– there's no doubt about it."**

And see, that sounds better this time around, in light of the Foundation keeping it. She actually makes it clear in the statement—as if she wants you to know—that she won't be giving any extra money away because of this event.

"Yeah I give ten percent of my money to charity every year for tax reasons, and I make millions a year, so we'll just say that $46,000 of what goes to charity anyway is the Jew-groper money, lol."

Good on you, Hillary.

Stay true to yourself.

Stay evil.

Oh.

And speaking of Clintons, Weinsteins, sex scandals and money…

Fox News:

Harvey Weinstein is no stranger to sex scandals—back when Bill Clinton was battling allegations he lied about his relationship with Monica Lewinsky, Weinstein had the president's back, and a hefty check in hand.

A recently uncovered 1998 story in The Washington Post lists the powerful producer—now accused of sexual harassment and assault by numerous women—among several Hollywood heavyweights who gave the maximum $10,000 to Clinton's legal defense fund.

The detail gives a fuller picture of the longstanding financial relationship between the former first family and one of their best West Coast fundraisers. That relationship has been under the microscope after Hillary Clinton came under criticism for waiting five days to condemn Weinstein.

Yeah.

I wonder if Bill Clinton will give back his sex scandal money because of this sex scandal?

It's almost as if the ruling elite is like, totally and completely corrupt, no?

Between Weinstein and Clinton's relationship to Jew Epstein, plus his own scandals—throw Hillary's obsession with money in there—you can really see how this works: Jews find the most debased of goyim, ensure that they have significant blackmail on them and then place them in positions of power.

DS

Jewish Sports Announcer Al Michaels Condemned for Inappropriate Harvey Weinstein Joke

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017

> kevinmcguire: Al Michaels made a bad Harvey Weinstein joke. NBC Sunday Night Football: New... https://t.co/GQLwVVEf0b pic.twitter.com/d08LFLuYLR
>
> — FanSportsClips (@FanSportsClips) October 16, 2017

How dare this Jew make a joke about a current event?

Did he not get the memo?
Fox News:

NBC's NFL announcer Al Michaels on Sunday compared the New York Giants' injury-prone season to Hollywood executive Harvey Weinstein's sexual harassment and rape allegations, prompting a social media backlash and forcing him to apologize later.

"I mean, let's face it. The Giants are coming off a worse week than Harvey Weinstein and they're up 14 points," the veteran broadcaster said, prompting laughter from fellow commentator Cris Collinsworth.

"Only my L.A. guy comes up with that one," said Collinsworth, to which Michaels responded: "All you have to do is read the papers—any paper."

Michaels made the comments during the third quarter of a game between Giants and Broncos on Sunday.

"Al Michaels is probably the best play-by-play guy in history. But boy...that was a big, big lapse in judgment," tweeted Doug Farrar.

Later in the broadcast Michaels apologized for the remark, saying the joke was "not meant in that manner...so my apologies." Collinsworth responded to his colleague saying "move on."

They're jumping all over this Jew. It's all through the media.

They also jumped on a couple other Jews who made Weinstein jokes. Right after the story broke, SNL cut entire segments about it and just had a blackout on the story.

Tough to know what is happening with that. Is it the outrage machine that is saying "YOU CAN'T MAKE A JOKE ABOUT PROSTITUTION BECAUSE IT IS ACTUALLY RAPE NOW"? Or is it Jews not wanting joking about a Jewish pervert to become a running thing?

It could be both factors.

Not sure.

But this "YOU CAN'T JOKE ABOUT HARVEY" thing is definitely a thing.

Unless you're the Daily Stormer.

I think this is funny as hell.

The funniest part is the whores themselves coming out and saying "yeah I whored myself out to this guy, let's lynch him LOL."

DS

Uruguay: Holocaust Memorial Given Spray Paint Fact Check

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017

The itty bitty nation of Uruguay has gotten away with being a white country in Latin America for long enough. It is overall a pretty nice place to live and raise a family (though the black population is around 15% and as dangerous as anywhere else), which Jews have noticed in the last decade or so: "Oy vey, how did I destroy Argentina yet let Uruguay slip away!"

It has a large Jewish population (per capita) and its people are pretty humble and welcoming, so they're sitting ducks. Recently they made international headlines by having the first tranny senator, legalizing marijuana and being one of the only countries in Latin America to take in Middle East refugees. But one thing little Uruguay is not known for is its very thorough fact checkers!

Los Goyim saben!

> Volvieron a vandalizar Memorial al Holocausto ¿Qué nos está pasando? Instalaremos guardia en el lugar. Solicitamos cordura, tolerancia y paz pic.twitter.com/ipG68BUZDF
>
> — Carlos Varela Ubal (@AlcaldeVarela) October 14, 2017

Haaretz:

> A Uruguayan Holocaust memorial rededicated last year was vandalized with anti-Semitic graffiti minimizing the Holocaust.
>
> "They have vandalized us again. What's going on?" Montevideo Mayor Carlos Varela tweeted along with photos of the vandalized memorial. "We call for sanity, tolerance and peace," he added.
>
> Unveiled in 1994, the site in the country's capital Montevideo has been hit several times in recent years by anti-Semitic vandalism, but this time has been the most severe with the graffiti taking up a larger area of the memorial, reported El Pais newspaper.
>
> **Vandals used black paint to write slurs including "The Holocaust of the Jewish people is the biggest lie in history," "Only 300,000 Jews died from typhus" and "Gas chambers were a fraud."**
>
> **In 2016, the Israelite Central Committee, the country's umbrella Jewish organization, funded the latest restoration, which included lights and staircases.**
>
> "We repudiate the anti-Semitic graffiti with concepts that deny the Holocaust of the Jewish people. The monument is a memory exercise to never forget the criminal regime that pursued and systematically murdered six million Jews for the only fact of their existence," read a statement released by the committee.
>
> **"Today our pain is large and we are ashamed before the survivors of the massacre that are still among us, their children, grandchildren and all the Jewish people. Our country, which is democratic and pluralistic, the melting pot of cultures, does not deserve such atrocities," the statement also said.**

This actually looks like it might be legit. Unlike 99% of spraypainted "hate crimes," this one actually has a point: to fact check the myth of the 6,000,000!

The culprits must know that the Holocaust lie is the spearhead with which Jews crank open your country. The sole purpose of this libel is to pathologize natural nationalist sentiments that may be arising as the Jews begin flooding Uruguay with invaders.

Notice something familiar here: the Israelite Central Committee deploying the same "melting pot" canard in Uruguay as they do in America. Uruguay's population is largely Italian, Iberian and German, with a black minority.**If these Jews consider themselves loyal citizens of Uruguay, why isn't their organization named "Uruguayan Central Committee"?**

Tribalism for Jews, melting pot for you!

DS

Race War

Black Charged with Murder of a Woman – What Race Could She Be?

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

Fredrick Scott.

All of his other victims were White.

I wonder what race this woman could have been…

Fox News:

> **Prosecutors on Friday charged 22-year-old Fredrick Demond Scott of Kansas City with first-degree murder and armed criminal action in the shooting death of 64-year-old Karen Harmeyer of Grandview.**
>
> The indictment didn't include details of the death but KCTV reports an officer was called in July to investigate a dead body. Once the officer arrived, witnesses told him about Harmeyer, who lived in woods behind a church.
>
> The officer entered the campsite and found her decomposed body inside a tent.
>
> **Scott previously was charged in two killings and is a person of interest in three others. All those victims were older white men. Scott is black.**

DS

Black Car Thieves Shoot White Security Guard

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017

Brandon Ledford.

You might think we should deport all the Blacks back to Africa.

If we did that, how would the American economy survive without the fried chicken and malt liquor sales?

Chron:

> **Brandon Ledford was one of three men allegedly behind the late-night car robberies that led to the gunfire that left security worker Phillip Mollis dead, police said in a sworn statement.**
>
> **A valet on the hotel's sixth floor spotted three men breaking into cars in the back lot on April 9. The valet tipped off the 23-year-old guard, who headed outside to confront the men as the valet watched from above.**
>
> **Mollis approached the men with only a flashlight in his hand, but one of the suspected robbers pulled out a gun and opened fire before fleeing on foot, headed west. The other two suspects ran north through the lot before disappearing, authorities said.**
>
> **Less than an hour later, Galveston police picked up a man who appeared to be hiding in a small fenced area off 53rd. Tyronne David Haynes was wearing clothing that matched the valet's description of one of the suspects and he admitted to police that he'd been burglarizing cars and had fled when he heard gunshots, according to charging documents.**
>
> **The 22-year-old, who police previously identified as a documented gang member with Gorilla Mob 187, refused to identify his co-conspirators. But his girlfriend was more cooperative, and fingered Ledford and a man known as Marcus "Fetti" Moffet as the friends Haynes was hanging out with the night of the killing, authorities said.**
>
> The day after the shooting, investigators recovered a hoodie, latex gloves and a gun from a backyard in the 3200 block of Heron, just over 1,000 feet west of the crime scene. The weapon, police said, was "strikingly similar" to one shown in a picture on the phone police confiscated from Haynes.

Philip Molis.

DS

Black Beats and Robs Old White Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017
Video Link

The whole black "hard" image is a hoax.

They prey on the weakest people they can find.

CBS:

Police say after a trip to the pharmacy, 81-year-old Barbara Davidson entered her building near West 13th Street and 7th Avenue Friday around 7 p.m when out of nowhere a man followed her inside.

The suspect punched Davidson repeatedly in the head and face, according to police.

She then fell to the ground before police say the suspect ran off with her purse.

"I was a mark," she said. "I was an easy mark. I was just about ready to put the key in the door when I felt the, really, big blow on my head."

"I turned around, with real pain," she said. "I had a big red bag. I saw the red bag flying out the door."

Police said the suspect was a black man wearing all black.

DS

Black Assaults White Restaurant Owner

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 22, 2017
Video Link

It's time to bring back freedom of association and allow people to ban these savages from their shops completely.

CBS

Ivan Fields, 22, is charged with aggravated assault, conspiracy, and recklessly endangering another person.

Fields and Jeremy Rupp are accused of assaulting Steven Zarglis, the owner of Lesvos Gyros on East Carson Street on September 19.

Zarglis said right before closing, the men came into the restaurant and the one started calling him names.

"So, I went down there to close the door. A black guy, he kept calling me names. He was calling me the N-word," Zarglis said. "And when I did say, 'Are you calling 'N'?' then he got real mad."

The two men left the restaurant and when Zarglis went to lock the door, he was struck in the face by the black man, later identified as Fields.

Zarglis suffered a broken nose and needed stitches on his nose and above his left eye.

DS

Negro Attacks Old White Man with Urine Because of Slavery

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017
Video Link

I too regret slavery and believe we should give all Blacks a free one way trip to Africa as reparations.

WJLA:

A black man on a Metrobus attacked a 52-year-old disabled, homeless passenger, spitting in his face, and blaming the victim, who is white, for decades of slavery in the United States, police say.

The incident occurred on a Q1 bus, which had departed the Silver Spring Transit Center and was headed for the Shady Grove Metro Station. It was around 5 p.m. on Sunday, September 24.
According to court documents, Marquis Evans-Royster, 27, approached the disabled, homeless man, looked directly into his eyes and stated, "You owe me for making my grandmother a slave."

The victim remained calm and did his best to ignore the racially motivated comments. However, the confrontation became tenser when Evans-Royster allegedly began to rummage through the victim's pockets. A number of bystanders attempted to intervene, prompting Evans-Royster to charge at various passengers, spit in the victim's face and threaten to douse the victim with a cup full of urine.

The bus driver told investigators that Evans-Royster boarded the bus without paying a fare and "almost immediately" started to harass the two white passengers. In addition to the slavery remarks, the bus driver recalled Evans-Royster stating all white people are evil and suggesting that the bus' two white passengers should die.

Metro Transit Police caught Evans-Royster four days later at the Wheaton Metro Station. They have since charged him with a slew of crimes, including, race/religious harassment, robbery, theft, second-degree assault, destruction of property and possession of a false I.D. All told, the charges carry a combined maximum penalty of more than 30 years in prison.

Court records indicate Evans-Royster works as a tow truck driver, carries an extensive criminal record and has two children. He lives in an apartment along the 13900 block of Castle Boulevard in Silver Spring with his sister.

DS

Insane Black Murders His 18-Month-Old Half Breed Baby

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017
Video Link

This is one of the countless reasons you should never breed with a Black.

Daily Mail:

A married father-of-one from suburban New Orleans was arrested Tuesday after calling police to say that he had stabbed his 18-month-old daughter to death.

Mark Hambrick, 45, of Bywater, was taken into custody and booked into the local jail on one count of second-degree murder and one count of second-degree cruelty to a juvenile.

According to a police press release, officers responded to a home in the 3100 block of

North Rampart Street after getting a report about a stabbing just after 7am Tuesday.

They were met outside by Hambrick, who was sitting on the porch after confessing to a 911 operator that he had stabbed and suffocated his young daughter "to put her out of her misery," because "God told him to," according to police.

The man also said on the call that he would be waiting for police to come and arrest him.

When officers entered the house, they found the 18-month-old child lying on a bed, suffering from multiple stab wounds. She was pronounced dead at the scene.

The investigators also recovered a knife from the scene, believed to be the murder weapon

.

Under questioning, Hambrick allegedly said that he stabbed and strangled his daughter overnight, then waited until after 7am to call police. His wife was not home at the time of the killing.

The Orleans Parish Coroner's Office will perform an autopsy on the victim to determine the exact cause of death.

Neighbors described Hambrick, his wife Monika Gerhart and their only child as "sweet people." A woman who knows the family said the 18-month-old girl had just started talking.

Mark Hambrick and Monika Gerhart with their half-breed.

DS

Black Beats Man with a Shovel in Hate Crime

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2017

Derryon Houston.

Have you ever been hit with a shovel by a White guy?

If you have, it was more than likely unintentional.

Whites usually don't go on shovel attack sprees.

Ark Latex:

On October 14, 2017 just before 2:00 pm, Shreveport Police patrol officers responded to reports of a man being beaten with a shovel in the 5300 block of Prentiss Avenue in west Shreveport. The victim was transported to University Health Hospital where he was treated for head injuries and a ruptured sinus cavity as a result of the battery.

Investigators with the Shreveport Police Department's Violent Crimes Unit launched their investigation and learned that the victim was part of a contracting crew that was working on a city project in the area. The suspect, 25-year-old Derryon Houston of the 2800 block of Morningside Drive, began taunting the white employees with racial slurs and threatened them with bodily harm. The contractors ignored the taunts but Houston would not leave the area. A short time later Houston threw a ball of dirt at the victim's head and when the victim turned around, he began repeatedly striking him in the head with a shovel knocking him unconscious. His co-workers came to his aid and wrestled the shovel from Houston's hands and he fled the scene on foot. Through evidence left at the scene and eyewitness statements, investigators were able to identify Houston as the alleged suspect and alerted neighborhood patrol officers. On October 17, 2017 just after 7:00 pm, officers spotted Houston who then led them on a brief foot pursuit before they captured him.

DS

Third Dindu Charged with Murder of White Baseball Player

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2017

Demonte McCain.

The guy deserved it because he was culturally appropriating Blacks by running.

WCNC:

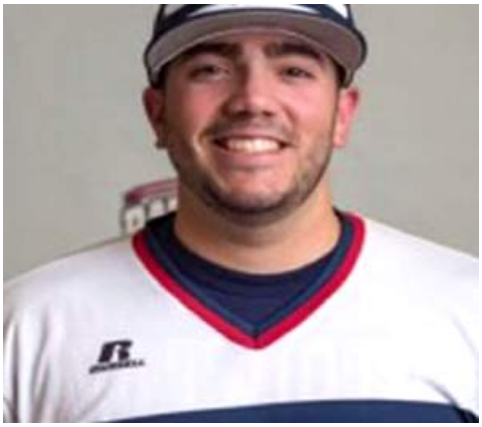
Charlotte Mecklenburg Police charged 17-year-old Demonte McCain Thursday with the murder of Zachary Joseph Finch.

Officials said McCain was arrested after evidence gathered by homicide detectives led them to identify him as a suspect. Following an interview, McCain was charged with murder, attempted

robbery with a dangerous weapon, and conspiracy to commit robbery with a dangerous weapon.

Authorities previously said they believe that the murderers were strangers who connected with Finch over the "LetGo" app. Finch was planning on buying a cell phone but during the transaction he was shot and killed.

Finch had a full ride baseball scholarship at the University of Cumberlands in Kentucky.



Zachary Finch.

DS

Black Murders White Mother

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2017

Valenti Ware.

I wonder why he would have done such a thing…

Lex 18:

Meghan Accord's body was found near the railroad tracks in the area of Loudon Avenue and Eastland Drive. She had been assaulted and her body dumped.

Detectives with the Lexington Police Department have obtained an arrest warrant for Valenti N. Ware. Ware is wanted for murder.

Acord had just given birth to a son, Holden, earlier this year. According to her obituary, Holden was named after the beach where the victim and her family spent summers when she was young. She was originally from Ashland, Ky.

Meghan Accord.

DS

Moslem Doctor Sexually Abused White Olympic Gymnast

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

Larry Nassar.

Non-Whites should never be allowed near White girls, especially young girls.

Something like this will almost always happen.

> WATCH: Gold Medal gymnast McKayla Maroney reveals she was abused by USA gymnastics team doctor: https://t.co/yGvsCW9oa1 pic.twitter.com/lnQ9r2SC9K
>
> — Good Morning America (@GMA) October 18, 2017

LA Times:

Two-time Olympic medalist McKayla Maroney has accused former USA Gymnastics team doctor Larry Nassar of molesting her for several years, starting when she was 13.

Maroney, 21, made the allegation early Wednesday morning in a Twitter post with the hashtag #MeToo, which women have been using recently to share stories of being sexually abused and harassed in the wake of multiple allegations against powerful Hollywood producer Harvey Weinstein.

Maroney, who in 2012 won a team gold medal and a silver for vault, goes on to accuse Nassar of molesting her under guise of giving her what he said was "medically necessary treatment that he had been performing on patients for over 30 years."

"It seemed whenever and wherever this man could find the chance, I was 'treated,'" she wrote. "It happened in London before my team and I won the gold medal, and it happened before I won my Silver.

"For me, the scariest night of my life happened when I was 15 years old. I had flown all day and night with the team to

get to Tokyo. He'd given me a sleeping pill for the flight, and the next thing I know, I was all alone with him in his hotel room getting a 'treatment.' I thought I was going to die that night."

Already in a Michigan jail awaiting sentencing after pleading guilty to possession of child pornography this summer, Nassar is awaiting trial after being charged in February with sexually abusing nine gymnasts. He also has been sued by more than 125 women and girls alleging abuse.

Nassar has denied the charges. His lawyers and USA Gymnastics didn't immediately return the Associated Press' requests for comment on Maroney's allegations.

McKayla Maroney.

DS

Coalburner Missing for Two Years – What Could Have Happened to Her?

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

Ebby Steppach and her ape.

I'm completely stumped.

What possibly could have happened to a White girl dating a Black?

THV 11:

On October 24, it will mark two years since 18-year-old Little Rock Central High student Ebby Steppach was last seen or heard from.

Her mother, Laurie Jernigan, has been very vocal about the case by encouraging others on social media to share her story. She also shared her frustrations about working with the Little Rock Police Department. But despite all the challenges, she said she a new tool in her arsenal to bring Ebby home.

As the two year anniversary of her daughters disappearance approaches, Jernigan said that her load is getting lighter.

"I have a bigger voice that is with me," said Jernigan.

That voice is famed private investigator, T.J. Ward. He is best known for his work on the Natalee Holloway case, where he spent the last 12 years as the family's lead private investigator. After receiving a call from Jernigan two weeks ago, he flew to Little Rock to look into Ebby's case.

"There are a lot of players and a lot of pieces of the puzzle and I think I can be an asset to law enforcement," said Ward.

"I know the rules and I know the rules of engagement and I know what the parameters are and a lot of private investigators that don't have prior experience and don't understand why law enforcement won't share with them and give them information," said Ward. "I know how to get information without ruining any credibility of their case and I will turn it over to them."

While Ward said it's still too early to guess what happened to Ebby, he has agreed to take on the case 100 percent.

"I have enough to get started by myself and to go on and if I can build a rapport with law enforcement, then whatever I find will be taken seriously and we are moving forward with this," he said.

We spoke with Detective Tommy Hudson with the Little Rock police who said he had a good meeting with Ward on Monday. He said any new eyes on the case is a "good thing."

DS

Dindu Arrested for Killing Old White Man

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

Larry Watts.

Nothing to see here.

Move along.

Fox News:

One arrest has been made in connection with the Sunday murder of Arnold Gwathney.

The suspect in the case is identified as Larry Watts, 34, also of Forrest City. He is being held on a parole violation at the St. Francis County Jail while state police special agents continue the homicide investigation, related vehicle theft and robbery.

Watts was picked up after the ASP says he ran from the scene of a car crash that occurred after a police chase that started in Brinkley. The chase began after Brinkley Police Department officers responded to the robbery of a Family Dollar Store about 10:55 a.m. Sunday. During the investigation it was determined a suspect in the robbery was driving a Toyota sedan which was later spotted by local police along U.S. Highway 79.

Watts was apprehended by an Arkansas Game and Fish Commission officer.

Arnold Gwathney.

DS

A disgruntled former contractor walked into a West Ashley Harris Teeter store early Sunday afternoon and attempted to contaminate food products by spraying what police told staffers appeared to be feces on various food items, a store spokesperson said.

Sunday afternoon, Charleston police spokesman Charles Francis called the substance a "brown liquid," but couldn't be certain of its origin. Francis said the bottle and its contents will be tested.

Pau S. Hang, 41, was arrested on site, 975 Savannah Highway, and charged with damage to personal property and trespassing after notice.

Robinson said that the affected products were disposed and that the produce and fresh foods departments were being sanitized. The affected departments remained closed as of Sunday afternoon and will not re-open until the store receives approval from the county Department of Health, Robinson added.

DS

Disgusting Asian Sprays Feces on Supermarket Food

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

Pau Hang.

Now, this is just really rude.

Post and Courier:

Shock: 81-Year-Old White Guy Murdered by Black Monkey

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

Video Link

I'm starting to notice a pattern here.

WLTX:

Corey Todd, 42, is currently being held in the Richland County jail.

Officers say back on September 10, Todd tried to get money from 81-year-old John Bagley. Officers say Todd attacked the victim, hitting him in the head.

16 days later, Bagley was found dead in his Irmo home. Richland County Coroner Gary Watts says Bagley died from blunt force trauma to the head.

The charged were then upgraded to murder last Friday.

John Bagley.

DS

Black Accidentally Shoots His Black Friend While Carjacking White Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

Video Link

Mexican Cougars have had a terrible effect on the black community.

WFLA:

Investigators said 18-year-old Lasupta Singletary was shot and killed while meeting a Largo woman about a Nissan Rogue for sale.

Singletary and his friend, 17-year-old Jarnalen Coleman, met 36-year-old Louise Ornduff and her son outside the Bank of America at the corner of Belcher and Belleair roads.

Both Singletary and Coleman were armed, according to police, and demanded the keys to a Hyundai that was being driven by Ornduff's son.

As the two teens were driving away in the Hyundai, police said Ornduff fired a shot and hit Singletary.

Singletary's friend then drove to Mease Countryside Hospital, where Singletary was pronounced dead.

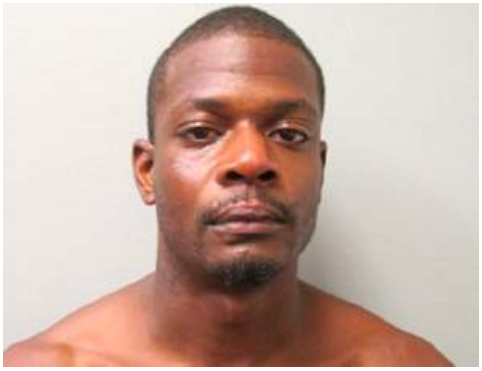
Coleman has now been charged with second-degree felony murder and armed robbery.

Louise Ornduff, Lasupta Singletary, Jarnalen Coleman.

DS

Coalburner Killed in Crash While High Ape Boyfriend was Driving

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017



Cedric Toler.

You should never date, get in a car or relax with Blacks.

This bitch did all three, and she's surprised she's dead?

Al:

> **Cedric Dewayne Toler is accused of causing Ashley Diane White's death by speeding and driving under the influence of drugs, according to records obtained by AL.com. Toler, now-29, was 28 when the crash happened. White, of Gurley, was a passenger when they crashed on U.S. 72 near Shields Road on Oct. 17, 2016. She died at age 31.**
>
> **Toler's eastbound 2000 Lincoln Towncar was traveling an estimated 105 mph when it ran off the left side of the highway, according to a Huntsville police crash report. As Toler turned the vehicle back to the right, it traveled across both eastbound lanes. The car landed sideways in ditch, striking a utility pole on the passenger side, the report states.**
>
> **The car wrapped around the pole, which broke at its base.**
>
> **"The utility pole transformer blew, dropping sparks on the car (and) catching it on fire about 10 minutes after the wreck," the crash report states. "The car caught fire from the gas leaking from the gas tank and burned the car up totally."**
>
> **White was ejected from the car and pronounced dead at the scene. Toler was taken to Huntsville Hospital for treatment of injuries. A sample of his blood was sent to the Alabama Department of Forensic Sciences for drug tests. Court documents released this past week allege Toler was under the influence of "several controlled substances" when he "recklessly" caused White's death. A Huntsville police officer wrote in the initial crash report that Toler appeared to be on drugs. Authorities have not made public which drugs Toler is accused of using.**
>
> Huntsville police spokesman Sgt. Jonathan Ware said Toler was arrested on a warrant for manslaughter nearly a year later, apparently after blood tests confirmed officers' suspicions of drug use. Court records do not identify a defense attorney or prosecutor on the case. Toler is held in the Madison County Jail with bail set at $30,000.

Ashley White.

DS

Black Who Tortured Teenage White Girls Doesn't Get Charged Because of "Reasonable Doubt"

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017
Video Link

Some time ago a Black high school cheerleading coach forced White girls to do the splits.

Now that Black won't be charged because apparently with video evidence you can reasonably doubt something happened.

CBS:

> **Denver's district attorney on Saturday announced she will not file charges in the case of cheerleaders at East High School who were forced into doing painful splits during practice.**
>
> **DA Beth McCann said her office extensively reviewed the details of the case and there were two key findings:**
>
> **—Although a cellphone video from the cheerleading camp led by then-coach Ozell Williams in June was released that sparked a national controversy, there were differing accounts of what actually happened that day.**
>
> **—Opinions differ on the use of the training technique, which involves, in the East High case, the coach pushing the participants into a split position. It is sometimes known as "power stretching."**

DS

Black Murders White Man over Weed

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017
Video Link

On a scale of things that are a terrible idea to do with Blacks, trying to buy drugs from them is right next to relaxing.

WKBN:

Nineteen-year-old Stashawn Dates was in a Mahoning County court Monday morning, accepting a plea deal with prosecutors to avoid a trial on murder charges.

Instead, he told Judge Lou D'Apolito he was guilty of involuntary manslaughter, felonious assault and aggravated robbery.

Prosecutors say he killed Jesse Daviduk in September 2014 after a drug deal over a few hundred dollars worth of marijuana went bad.

Jesse Daviduk.

DS

Oppressed Black Teen Shoots at Cops

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017
Video Link

It had to have been in self defense though, my liberal college professor told me so.

Fox News:

A 19-year-old man was arrested and charged early Thursday with firing a gunshot at a Cincinnati police officer on Government Square.

No officers were hit, and the gun used was recovered after a foot pursuit about 10 p.m., said Assistant Police Chief Dave Bailey.

Absalon Ruff is held without bond at the Hamilton County jail on charges of felonious assault, carrying concealed weapons and having weapons under disability.

He was taken into custody shortly after police were called to Walnut and Sixth street for a report of a man with a gun about 10:30 p.m. Wednesday.

Bailey said officers quickly apprehended the suspect in a foot chase under dire circumstances that easily could have wound up more severe.

"It's remarkable what they did, so kudos to them," said Bailey, a 30-year police veteran and the department's highest ranking official after the police chief.

Ruff was shocked with a Taser stun gun because he resisted arrest, according to police.

This is more proof the police will use unnecessary force on innocent unarmed teenage Blacks.

DS

Feral Black Pistol Whips White Mother in Parking Lot

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017
Video Link

I can't recall the last time a White woman was pistol whipped by another White in a parking lot, can you?

ABC:

Stephanie Anguiano said she was attacked around 6 p.m. Sunday when the sun was still out and the parking lot was packed.

She had her cell phone in her hand and was wearing a purse around her shoulder.

"When I was getting in the car, I took it off and that's when he came behind and grabbed the purse," she explained. "He grabbed the strap, and that's when the strap let go."

Anguiano's purse strap snapped in two, and that's when she says her attacker's face changed.

"I just remember his face angry that I was fighting back and that's when he raised his arm and started swinging with the gun," she said. "The whole side of the gun just kept hitting me and hitting me and I didn't let go."

She handed over her cell phone but never gave up her purse.

She said the man got away, jumping into a grey Nissan Altima with three other men.

"My vision was blurred when it happened. I couldn't see license plates, nothing," she said.

DS

Crazed Sheboon Attacks White Mother and Baby

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017
Video Link

Something needs to be done about these Blacks.

They put everyone at risk.

King 5:

A Seattle woman was randomly attacked with a butcher knife while she was pushing her baby in a stroller Monday in broad daylight, say police.

The suspect, Kierra Ward, 26, was being held in King County Jail on charges of first and second-degree assault. Bail was being requested at $400,000 due to the "extreme danger" she poses to the community.

According to charging documents, the victim, Sarah Hanson, was walking on a West Seattle sidewalk with her son in a stroller Monday afternoon when the suspect walked up behind the victim.

"I heard footsteps behind me," said Hanson.

She had no reason to panic and thought it was someone else out for a walk, until she felt the knife. The suspect slashed the victim's face and head; when the victim crouched to cover herself with her arms and hands, the suspect stabbed the victim's hand, exposing her bones and tendons.

Afraid for her baby's safety, Hanson gradually led her attacker away from the stroller and 5-month-old Luke. Then she focused on getting neighbors' attention.

"I started screaming 'Call 911,'" said Hansen. "She's attacking me with a knife. I have a baby!"

Some neighbors called police, another grabbed her baby and took him inside to safety. 79-year-old Bruce Johnson stepped in between the victim and attacker, who threatened to stab him as well.

"I'm not a brave person, but there was nobody else. I just had to do it," said Johnson.

He calmly confronted the attacker and tried to keep the focus on him. Then directed Hanson across the street to a group of people.

"Yeah, she came up to this corner and got with those people and I knew she'd be all right," said Johnson.

Multiple police officers arrived at the scene to find the attacker standing on the sidewalk, holding a knife in her hand. After talking with the defendant, officers managed to arrest her.

The victim suffered multiple large lacerations above her left eye and the back of her head requiring 20 stitches. She also suffered cuts to her nose, chin and a deep knife wound to her left hand.

Kierra Ward.

DS

Blacks Home Invaded and Robbed White Guy – Girlfriend Fought Them Off with a Flashlight

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017

Video Link

This guy seems like kind of a cuck.

I mean, his girlfriend had to fight off these dindus with a flashlight?

Maybe he should've done something himself.

Fox News:

Police released a sketch of one of the men on Wednesday. Investigators said the men broke into the couple's home around 11 p.m. and demanded money. Robert Laster said he gave them everything he had in his wallet.

"I gave them my money, but it wasn't enough to satisfy them, they wanted more," said Laster.

Laster said they roughed up his girlfriend.

"He grabbed her around the throat and pushed her against the wall, hit her with the gun across the chin," said Laster.

Laster said things took a turn when the robbers threatened to harm his girlfriend's young child. He said her mom instinct kicked in and she grabbed a flashlight.

"They said something about the baby that they were going to hold him for hostage. And when they said that, she lost it and pushed him to the front door and picked up a flashlight and beat him out the door," said Laster.

Laster said at first he was worried the robber would shoot, but after several whacks with the flashlight, he turned and ran out the door.

The man is described by police as being black, 5'5" to 5'7" feet tall with a thin build, little to no hair, and no facial hair.

DS

Shock: We've Got Another Dead White Woman Here

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017

Adrian Harris.

This is the most shocking event since the discovery that water was wet.

Fox News:

Adrian Harris, 29, is charged with murder and endangering children.

His bond was set at $3 million.

Erin Marshall, 29, was found unresponsive inside a residence in the 700 block of Sedam Street about 11 p.m. Thursday, police said.

She was taken to University of Cincinnati Medical Center, where she was pronounced dead.

Two children were inside the home when the shooting occurred,according to police.

They are staying now with a relative.

Erin Marshall.

DS

UK: Terrorist Couple Suggest Going on a Stabbing Spree as a Wedding Gift

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2017

The UK needs more knife control, there is no other solution to this issue.

RT:

> **A couple on trial for plotting a terrorist attack would bicker over who was more radical and exchange gifts to prepare for, and use in, the attack, a court in the UK has heard.**
>
> **Ummariyat Mirza, 21, was reportedly given a hunting knife as a gift from his pregnant wife Madihah Taheer, also 21, as well as a life-size mannequin and a training knife to practice for the terrorist attack.**
>
> Mirza, from Alum Rock, Birmingham, and Taheer were married in April of last year, however messages between the couple before they were wed revealed Taheer's wish to travel to Syria after reading a woman's account of life with Islamic State (IS, formerly ISIS/ISIL). "OMG man. She made me want it so bad," she wrote.
>
> **The court heard how Mirza offered to stab people as a wedding present for his bride after Taheer told him to "put a ring on it" if he wanted her "list" of people she wanted him to "kill."**
>
> **Facebook messages read out in court showed the couple bickered over who was more "radical," with Taheer claiming she had seen a picture of their "khalifa" (leader) before her husband and "therefore I am more radical." To which Mirza countered by claiming she became the jihadist's "student" only after he had introduced her to "Twitter and jihad."**
>
> **Other exchanges on the social networking site show the couple had a debate over whether Mirza should buy a £300 (US$400) knife. "We've got bills to pay man, baby's thing to get. Have to be sensible and think with a straight head. Can u not use any dishum [knife]. It doesn't have to be bloody state of the art."**

At least the guy was sensible, you don't need some 400 dollar tacticool knife to do something like this.

Hell you could just grab, like, a scrap of metal from a dumpster if you wanted to.

You shouldn't though, that'd be bad.

DS

Society

More Racial Appropriation: Now Martin Luther was BLM

Diversity Macht Frei
October 22, 2017

I wrote something last year about the musical Hamilton (link), calling it "White Genocide turned into entertainment". At the time, I meant this tongue-in-cheek. But it looks like the "Racial Appropriation" phenomenon is a more general one: rewriting the history of white people with their place taken by brown people. This really is a cultural accompaniment to White Genocide.

Now comes a musical called "Here I Stand", negrofied history in which the Protestant Reformation is compared to the Black Lives Matter movement. Skip to 3.30 in the video to get to the politically significant part.

This is the kind of nonsense version of history that people will actually believe a few hundred years from now.

Daddy, who was Martin Luther?

He had a dream, son. He wanted to be free.

Free from what, dad?

De Catholics.

Who are de Catholics?

Racists.

What are racists?

White people.

What are white people?

People that had white skin. You don't see them any more. But in the old days there used to be a lot of them. They controlled the world. They hated everyone who wasn't white like them. They enslaved us blacks and made us work on their farms and when we got too old to work they would just kill us.

Did the Catholics hate Martin Luther?

Yes, they hated him. After he nailed his Koran to the door of their church and told them about his dream, they wouldn't let him get on the bus. But he got on anyway. And then they shot him.

Why did they hate him, dad?

Because of the colour of his skin.

Are there still Catholics, dad?

No, son. Everyone worships Allah now.

DS

The Victim: Pelosi Says She Won't Resign Because She's a Woman

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2017

Video Link

Women are like Jews.

Always this "muh oppression."

RT:

Democratic Congresswoman Nancy Pelosi says she was ready to vacate her House leadership position if Hillary Clinton had become president, but sees that loss as a personal mandate to instead stay on as the "only woman at the table."

Despite facing direct challenges and calls to step down from her role as House minority leader, Pelosi (California) said, "I have to stay," during an interview on ABC's "The View" on Friday.

Pelosi had been describing meeting with President Donald Trump and members of his cabinet, alongside her Senate counterpart Minority Leader Chuck Schumer (New York). That bipartisan meeting last month ended up stirring feelings of betrayal among contingents from both parties, when Pelosi and Schumer announced a deal had been struck on immigration that excluded the president's border wall.

"Some of the cabinet members at the table, I was the only woman at the table, and that's why I have to stay there, to be one of the top women, top people, at the table," she said to cheers from the TV studio audience.

"They asked a question," she said of the cabinet members. "I was responding, and they all kept saying, well why aren't we talking about this and why aren't we—"

Pelosi then relayed that she told the table, "Does anybody listen when a woman speaks around here?"

The audience applauded, and then Pelosi clarified: "But the president was listening. I have to give him credit for that."

Pelosi revealed that she has considered relinquishing her post, when she was asked about some of her colleagues wanting her to step aside to make way for "new blood" to lead Democrats in the House.

"I was ready to go if Hillary won, have a woman at the top of the table, protecting the Affordable Care Act, which is to me similar to Social Security, Medicare, Medicaid," Pelosi said

The reason people are trying to force her out is not because she's a woman.

It's because:

1. She's senile
2. She is ineffectual and her entire agenda has failed
3. She's white

However, I expect her to rely heavily on the sexist card as they begin to try to force her out.

DS

Trump Continues His Trolling of the Negro Felon League

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

Trump could potentially troll the Negro Felon League out of business if Roger Goodell and friends refuse to make these apes stand for the national anthem.

Donald Trump's presidency while a mixed bag in some areas has been an overall net positive. He has undermined credibility in the Jewish fake news media and is now in the process of destroying the Negro Felon League's brand. These are enormous cultural shifts that he has played a major role in cultivating.

As we have reported in previous articles, the Negro Felon League's management has decided not to force their millionaire football apes to stand while the national anthem is played. They want them to stand but have refused to implement a rule that would make this a requirement.

Trump took the opportunity to troll the league over this decision.

> The NFL has decided that it will not force players to stand for the playing of our National Anthem. Total disrespect for our great country!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 18, 2017

> .@NFL: Too much talk, not enough action. Stand for the National Anthem.
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 18, 2017

Roger Goodell and the rest of the executive staff at the Negro Felon League are afraid of their own slave apes. They're fearful that they'll get called racist slave owners if they force their apes to stand. They're even trying to get them not to protest by saying they'll help promote social justice issues and other nonsense. Talk about a failing strategy!

This is just giving Trump more opportunities to use the bully pulpit against the league. The people are on Trump's side and there is no reason for him to relent on the issue. The attention Trump has put on this situation has resulted in boycotts, half empty stadiums and plunging ratings.

There's the strong possibility that these anthem protests are going to occur throughout the entire season. The longer this goes on, the larger number of reformed nigger ball worshipers there will be. Fans are not going to tolerate this continued disrespect.

Since Goodell seems unwilling to make any changes, it looks like as if it will be a rough season for the league. This could be the year when America finally starts tuning out of these retarded breads and circuses in large numbers.

DS

Paris is Building Ugly Parasitic Housing

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

Video Link

So the French have decided that instead of slashing welfare for third-world savages and deporting the invaders in their borders, it would be cheaper and more morally good to destroy the aesthetic of Paris.

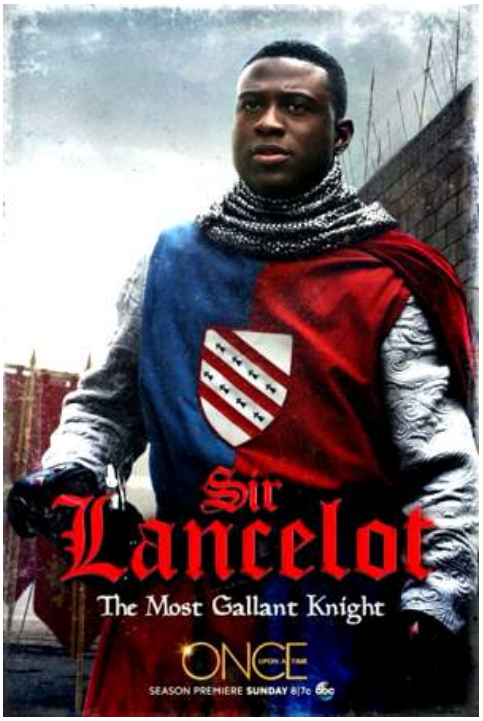
After all, why maintain historic and cultural buildings when you can have brown hordes and modernist trash?

DS

The Muddening Continues: Hamlet Now a Space Paki

Diversity Macht Frei
October 18, 2017

The forced diversification of European culture—the Muddening—continues.



Fresh from the Knigz of the Round Table and a negro Sir Lancelot, we are now to have a Paki playing Hamlet: the Space Paki from Star Wars .

EXCLUSIVE: Fresh from his Emmy win for HBO's *The Night Of*, Riz Ahmed is setting up a feature role, and it will be one of Shakespeare's greatest characters. The actor is sealing a deal with Netflix to star in his contemporary adaptation of *Hamlet*. The version was developed by the actor with writer Mike Lesslie (*Macbeth*, *Assassins Creed*), whom he'd known from college.

Source

Remember this is the same guy who called for race quotas in media companies and said Muslims were joining ISIS because brown people didn't get enough roles. (link)

Perhaps a brown-skinned Hamlet is appropriate, though. Research undertaken by the BBC has recently uncovered a more accurate portrait of Shakespeare. According to Bongo Abdullah, the BBC's head of historical programming, it seems members of the Shakespeare family were known for their swart complexions and earned their name because they really did go around throwing and shaking spears at people, demanding money under duress.

DS

Negro Felon League Meets with Players Union to Discuss Social Justice Issues!

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

Negro Felon League Commissioner Roger Goodell is a newly minted social justice warrior!

The Negro Felon League just held a meeting with the Union representing the players. Usually nobody cares about these types of meetings but with the national anthem controversy swirling, this meeting has drawn much more attention.

The league has tried to take the middle road. They want players to stand for the anthem, but are refusing to make it a requirement. It is literally the worst approach they could have taken to maintain the league's viability. They've managed to anger all sides by doing this.

It does look as if they are capitulating to the players though. One of the main issues discussed at the meeting was how they could help raise awareness for social justice issues.

USA Today:

> **Progress but no resolution. That was the outcome Tuesday when the NFL hosted a summit of players, franchise owners and league and union executives to discuss the ongoing push for social justice issues and the protests players have taken to spread awareness for those causes.**
>
> Amid controversy regarding the future of the protests, many involved said they found the discussion useful.
>
> "I'm not sure we're close to a resolution, but conversations are ongoing," said Philadelphia Eagles safety Malcolm Jenkins. "It went from just phone calls to obviously, this is the first time meeting, so I don't think we can come up with a whole plan and solutions in two hours. But we're happy that these things are happening, and we look forward to the opportunity to be able to put a good plan together."
>
> **NFL Commissioner Roger Goodell said the league did not seek a commitment from players to stand for the anthem.**
>
> **"We spent today talking about the issues that players have been trying to bring attention to—issues to make our communities better," Goodell said. "I think we all agree that there's nothing more important than trying to give back to our communities and make them better."**

So basically the league is going to allow these monkeys to keep disrespecting the anthem and the flag. They're also going to promote awareness for social justice causes which is just code for niggerism. The league seems to think that this will help clamp down on the protests. They are mistaken to think this. These apes are not going to stop with their antics until they face consequences.

At this rate, the NFL will be lucky to fill a fraction of the stadium seats for their games. Who the hell wants to watch a bunch of overpaid monkeys chase after a football if the highlight of the show is hate for America and lectures on social justice issues? The Negro fatigue is off the charts with this.

Piling on to the Negro fatigue was the presence of Negro protesters around the meeting itself. One Negro confronted Dallas Cowboys owner Jerry Jones claiming that he was treating his players like $40 million slaves. He also ranted about White supremacy, Donald Trump and other nonsense. It was a bunch of incoherent nigger babble.

Video Link

All of this nonsense is really taking its toll. Not only are we seeing half empty stadiums, but ratings for the games are continuing to plunge. The recent Monday Night Football game had its lowest rating of the season. It's gotten so bad that the broadcasters are avoiding airing the national anthem.

This whole thing is like watching a slow motion train wreck—but a train wreck that is much needed. When the NFL loses all of its remaining cultural influence, the country will be in a much better place. There's far more important things that deserve our focus than this niggerball garbage.

DS

Das Rite. These Chicks Know Whatsup.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017

> I thought people were better than this especially my so called "friends" pic.twitter.com/8yD9h7YZE2
>
> — 7 (@WarriorTy7) October 16, 2017

Finally.

An example of young white women showing some basic common sense.

DS

Half Empty Stadiums A New Normal for the Negro Felon League

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017

Week 6 of the Negro Felon League season has come and gone and the end result was more half empty stadiums.

Numerous photos showing poor stadium attendance were seen all over social media. Years ago these stadiums would have been packed full of fans. Now they are barely able to fill half the seats.

Here's a few of them.

> Kickoff and empty seats in #NFL pic.twitter.com/FuRzahhpDb
>
> — Bradley Wilson (@brad_gohornsbkw) October 15, 2017

> Photo via @ednorris —keep it up @NFL @NFLPA @Kaepernick7 @jemelehill those are thousands of empty seats in Baltimore. #StandForTheAnthem pic.twitter.com/NVHeqvZ4ER
>
> — Gerard Kane (@nyjerrykane) October 15, 2017

> Look at the empty seats. Can you hear us now, #NFL? #DumpNFL #BoycottNFLSponsors pic.twitter.com/HjRvOTGV3h
>
> — Chris11962 (@Chris11962) October 15, 2017

> You know who isn't winning? The NFL. This was kickoff time in Jacksonville. Look at those empty seats! pic.twitter.com/fd7CwOuHk4
>
> — Fistful of Doom (@fistfulofdoom) October 15, 2017

There were a few items of interest pertaining to the Jacksonville Jaguars game. Not only did it have the smallest home attendance for a game since 2009, but somebody flew a plane over the stadium with a banner calling on people to boycott the team and the league.

Video Link

In California, someone paid for an electronic billboard encouraging people to boycott the NFL.

Video Link

And it gets better.

There is actually a group of Blacks in Philadelphia protesting the NFL because Colin Kaepernick hasn't been signed by a team!

Video Link

This NFL is in trouble. They've tried to play the middle ground on this national anthem issue and have pissed off both sides. They've angered the majority White fan base for not forcing their million dollar monkeys to stand while it's played. They've also pissed off a bunch of Blacks for simply asking but not requiring the players to stand. This request has apparently been perceived as institutional racism by these Blacks.

And to think, all that was required for this situation to go nuclear was for Donald Trump to use the term "son of a bitch" to describe the players who weren't standing for the national anthem. The cultural significance of what is happening cannot be overemphasized enough. As more and more White people tune out of these breads and circuses our people will be in a better place to focus on issues of real significance.

DS

New Wolfenstein Ad Encourages Attack on Richard Spencer

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2017

> There is only one side. #NoMoreNazis #Wolf2 pic.twitter.com/7Ctu265Mus
>
> — Wolfenstein (@wolfenstein) October 15, 2017

The latest *Wolfenstein II: The New Colossus* ad features an obvious nod to the J-left meme of "Punch a Nazi" that (((media liberals))) promoted after the unprovoked assault against Richard Spencer last January.

So far, trailers for the video game show a scene of a fat woman in a Dirndl having sex with a negro (an attack on Western culture, meant to gaslight), Jewy sexual fantasies about blonde women in Nazi uniforms sadistically torturing them, and a scene where the protagonist guns down two evil Nazis engaged in dialogue about how they think free speech is worth defending.

Video Link

Publisher Bethesda and developer MachineGames are subsidiaries of ZeniMax Media, which is run by the Jew Robert Altman. *Woah bro, it's just a video game about killing sci-fi nazis, not political at all!*

Well, bugman media hears (((Altman's))) rat-whistle loud and clear.

Kotaku:

> Not quite the same angle, but the allusion is pretty clear.

Bleeding Cool:

> And of course, the short video accompanying the statement is a shot of the game's protagonist punching a Nazi soldier in the face. Which does bring up the Nazi Punching debate from earlier this year, after a man punched noted White Supremacist **Richard Spencer** on camera and the world reacted in a variety of ways. However, things boiled down to the "yes, punch Nazis" and "no, Nazis need hugs" camps. Despite both Warren Ellis and Chris Evans being on the Nazi-punching side, with Captain America writer Nick Spencer being on the opposite end of the spectrum, the video game camp has been pretty clear so far.
>
> Activision and Sledgehammer Games returned the Call of Duty franchise to the Second World War for their 2017 installment, and now we have Wolfenstein II flat out endorsing punching Nazis in the face. It's nice to have those things cleared up. And really, video games are the ultimate in wish fulfillment, and who doesn't want to punch literal Nazis in the face?

If you think it's just full blown National Socialists that Robert Altman is inciting people to punch, think again!

If you voted for Donald Trump, Wolfenstein II says you should be killed by poofy Afro'd black women and bloodmatzoh Kabbalah Rabbis ("good guys" in the game) as well.

> Make America Nazi-Free Again. #NoMoreNazis #Wolf2 pic.twitter.com/52OESypw4P
>
> — Wolfenstein (@wolfenstein) October 5, 2017

Imagine someone made a sequel to Red Dawn where one of the protagonists runs over an obese female communist with a Dodge Charger. Would i*t's just a movie about killing communists, dude, relax!* be accepted by the people defending this crap?

Well, social media communists are energized by the game's #NoMoreNazis hashtag and ad campaign. They see it as a call to action against a real life person: Richard Spencer. He should seriously consider litigation against ZeniMax Media. A boycott against them is the second best thing.

> Buying this. Doing a Lets Play which will have a counter of how many Nazis I shoot in-game, that says "Alt-Right Jimmies Rustled:"
>
> Not even joking. I never played Wolfenstein but now I'm willing to start because this is legendary. #NoMoreNazis pic.twitter.com/06rDNyaoJj
>
> — K9_Pepper (@K9_Pepper) October 16, 2017

A lot of J-left assholes are conformist losers who live vicariously through consumerist culture, e.g., video games, comic books and movies. But this is a dangerous escalation by the LARPers.

They saw in Charlottesville that real world nationalists are not easy-mode AI in a participation trophy scripted shoot-em-up. That's why so-called radical communists and anarchists ran to hide behind the Charlottesville "police" Dunkin' Donuts Antifa, the corporate media and Mitt Romney when they tried to attack and were smashed in self-defense (paging Deandre Harris).

By all means, keep trying to punch people for having politics you don't like. What happens when you get punched back and your health bar dwindles? Will Robert Altman be standing by to give you a green mushroom? Ha!

Head to twitter and work their hashtag #NoMoreNazis

DS

Insight

Ground Report: Keystone United Vs. Philly Antifa

Illegal Aryan
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2017

Since 2006, Pennsylvania-based WN 1.0 group Keystone United has held Leif Erikson Day celebrations at Fairmount Park in Philadelphia, as a celebration of European achievement and heritage.

Video Link

Did I mention these guys are 1.0?

At a previous event Matthew Heimback of TWP was a guest speaker:

Video Link

This year, I was asked to record video of their annual march to the Thorfin Karlsfeni statue. I gladly agreed, as one of its members helped me out after I got doxed. I was unaware at the time, but Antifa has a real obsession with disrupting this particular event, and they try to do so every year. Understandable, as nothing threatens local urban communities like Whites honoring European explorers. This year, Keystone threw them off by giving the general public the wrong date, and Antifa mobilized at the statue a week early.

Due to an unfortunate OPSEC mistake, the real date ended up getting leaked, and when I got to Fairmount Park to meet my friend Shiro Nakatomi (not a real slope) we spotted morbidly obese Antifa activist and porn addict Daryle Lamont Jenkins sitting by himself. Shiro, who is also doxed and well-known in the area, greeted him with "Hey, Daryle The Barrel, what's up?!" To which he nervously replied, "Um, hi." Didn't even attempt to hinder us evil Nazis on our way to an event of pure hate—SAD!

Artist's rendition of Daryle Lamont Jenkins next to Philly Antifa leader Tom Keenan.

There were antifa and cops all over the place, but the plan was still a go. We were nearly intercepted and were later followed by a handful of antifa on our way to to meet up with the group of Keystone United guys (and some of their girls) who had shown up at that point.

The antifa just kinda stood there and stared at us. If their plan was to intimidate, they did not succeed.

The Chad 1.0 vs the Virgin Monsanto Footsoldier.

Soon the cops showed up and announced they would be escorting us throughout the entirety of the event. This was to be expected, as they did the same for this summer's Pro-Trump rally in Philly. Though attended by conservative boomers and Kekistanis, the local Antifa interpreted them as an equal threat to society as "Nazis" and skulked around them the entire time, eventually ganging up on and assaulting one of the attendees.

We walked over to a pavilion to join up with other members of Keystone United waiting there. The group of antifa following us also joined up with their friends.

Once we were all ready, we marched out of the park and over to the Thorfin Karlsfeni statue.

Video Link

Naturally antifa followed us over with their usual uninspired chants, and surrounded the statue once we arrived. A particularly large-nosed one working some real Light-Unto-the-Nations-hours yelled "White Genocide now!"

Just some White self-criticism goy-er, bro, nothin to see here!

The Keystone United guys were pretty civil in their interactions with antifa. Perhaps too much so, as at one point they literally fielded questions about immigration and slavery from antifa raising their hands. They politely denied being racist nazis, which perhaps was a good idea with so many impressionable normies passing by.

As with any organization that fills its ranks with drug users and other degenerates, antifa did not miss an opportunity to make jackasses of themselves to the general populace.

> Philly Antifa member acts like a dipshit in front of normie dad and his family, converts them all to White Nationalism. pic.twitter.com/7lzi1bcVfk
>
> — Illegal Aryan (@Illegal_Aryan) October 15, 2017

Yes, this antifa actually said nazis are the future.

One Keystone member shot this amusing video of him bantzing the same guy.

Oh yeah that reminds me, the guy in those two videos was totally caught on camera assaulting Kekistanis in Philly this summer:

Video Link

Once were finished with the speech part of the event, we headed back to the pavilion for a photo. Some of the usual pissant attempts at impeding us ensued, but only succeeded in pissing off the local police.

> The #DayoftheLocker is drawing nigh, and I am ok with that. pic.twitter.com/BgcRixaVND
>
> — Illegal Aryan (@Illegal_Aryan) October 15, 2017

Philadelphia's city government may not be remotely on our side, but regarding free speech and right to assemble, they seem to be less far gone than certain governing bodies in Virginia we all know and love.

The left continues to use fantasy settings as their foundation for reality:

> "No we thaid SHAAAME" I sure hope Antifa uses some Rick and Morty-inspired chants next. pic.twitter.com/LTBmiDoE9v
>
> — Illegal Aryan (@Illegal_Aryan) October 15, 2017

After the march ended, we began to head out, but not before an Philly Antifa member deftly tried to trick me into telling him my current place of residence.

> Antifa have resorted to directly asking me where I currently live. Clever, almost got me! pic.twitter.com/9V3N5DggVG
>
> — Illegal Aryan (@Illegal_Aryan) October 15, 2017

The recently posted about a new flliering campaign against yours truly on their blog, so I wasn't surprised they had such a hard-on for me. For this guy in particular though it may have been a literal hard-on:

> I think he wanted to find me for reasons separate from his involvement with antifa-earlier in the march he whispered something into my ear pic.twitter.com/CyVr5on6BM
>
> — Illegal Aryan (@Illegal_Aryan) October 16, 2017

Getting me fired and evicted is one thing, but accuse me of eating at Checkers?? Now I'm pissed, motherfuckers.

We eventually made our way to the after party at FDR park, where several members' families were waiting. We got to enjoy some good food and drink and even better company. About 20 minutes into it Philly Antifa's twitter account announced our location—it turned out some of them had followed us over. Their reaction was not to pack up and leave, but rather to rush and confront the antifa in the parking lot.

Unlike at the rally, the antifa were heavily outnumbered here, and sheepishly claimed they weren't actually antifa, but "just punks!" Five minutes later about four masked antifa were spotted walking towards the party, but as the group of WN's approached them, they faltered and turned back.

The Keystone guys pursued them back to where they were parked, got into a scuffle and beat the shit out of a few of them after an antifa member pointed a gun at one of them. One of our guys got maced in the exchange. The police showed up, but no arrests were made, and we all went on our way.

Say what you will about the proselytizing ability of 1.0 groups, but they are extremely good to have around in a street fight. They may lack the Operational Security of groups like Identity Evropa, but there's no one else I'd rather have on my side in a SHTF scenario than guys like these.

DS

We are Trapped in a Blue Whale Game Controlled by a Hostile Elite

Diversity Macht Frei
October 20, 2017

A few days ago Roger Cohen had a typically Semitic column published in the New York Times, full of classic Semitic tropes.

> This is a time of growing fears, in Europe and the United States. Ghosts have stirred. Humanity never quite grows out of the buffoon's attractions: the scapegoats he offers; the fast money; the rush of violence; **the throb of nation and flag; the adrenaline of the mob;** the glorious future that will, he insists, avenge past humiliations.
>
> The Enlightenment was not the end of the story. Nor was 1989, that giddy moment for the liberal democratic idea, deemed self-evidently all conquering. **An autocratic, nativist, xenophobic, nationalist reaction is now in full swing on both sides of the Atlantic** —as the election in Austria demonstrates again. It demands resolute vigilance. It also demands that we listen, try to understand and resist fracture.

I posted a comment which was rejected by the NYT censors.

> Your sneering at the patriotism of the goyim is really a kind of intellectual genocide. You deny people the right to their own identity, insisting that the wish for a normal human existence, living among your own people, with your own culture, in your own land, is some kind of pathology. You are a nomad who barely even attempts to conceal his contempt for the settled peoples of the world. You demand that we all become nomads like you, that our countries should be no more than hotels, mere temporary residences of convenience. Well, we don't want to be nomads like you.
>
> Your no-borders ideology, if consistently applied, would result in the obliteration of all the world's peoples, the erasure of their distinctiveness, to be replaced by a global mish-mash population devoid of any character of its own. You present this as if it was some noble aspiration, but it isn't. Like the Blue Whale game in Russia, in which warped minds try and persuade teenagers to commit suicide, it is simply a sinister demand for self-obliteration.

This metaphor of the Blue Whale game, which only occurred to me while I was making this comment, seems to me a good way of describing what is happening to us. For those not familiar with it, here is an explanatory video.

Video Link

We are trapped in a blue whale game controlled by a hostile, alien elite trying to convince us to embrace our own extinction. The only way to win is to stop playing.

DS

Richard Spencer at the University of Florida! [Happening Over]

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

UPDATES

Update 5:42 PM EST:

Well.

We're all wrapped up.

Thanks to everyone that participated.

Here's the full speech in high def with good camera angles.

Video Link

Update 4:41 PM EST:

"I'm just here to socially signal that I hate everything about myself."

> really says it all huh #spenceratUF pic.twitter.com/zdOP6zjPeA
>
> – (@IrishPatriarch) October 19, 2017

Update 4:35 PM EST:

Told you guys to protest off campus.

> A pro-Spencer agitator is arrested. #spenceratUF pic.twitter.com/FiUGDXsW36
>
> – Andrew Pantazi (@apantazi) October 19, 2017

Update 4:33 PM EST:

As a former Pizza Hut employee, I just want to chime in here and say that I would have been really happy if I was working and someone took the time to bring me a pizza they cooked at their house in appreciation of all my hard work. That would be a very nice gesture.

I mean, I know that was some kind of a riddle, but I just wanted to throw that out there. If someone did that, I would have really appreciated it when I was working there.

> Rumors of "armed Aryan brotherhood milita" at #SpencerAtUF turns out to be state troopers https://t.co/yy4lne1LrW pic.twitter.com/nFdXXDJuP9
>
> – Miami Herald (@MiamiHerald) October 19, 2017

Update 4:25 PM EST:

This is cute.

> Some of the people decked out protesting outside the ticket distribution entrance. #SpenceratUF pic.twitter.com/zdw708MJbB
>
> – Jimena Tavel (@taveljimena) October 19, 2017

So far, so good as far as the event goes.

Libshits freak out, university spends $600,000, we get mad media coverage, we look great in front of a bunch of apes.

Mission accomplished.

> Wait what. #SpencerAtUF pic.twitter.com/zJvyEVrLTR
>
> – Miss you [redacted] (@Crisprtek) October 19, 2017

Update 4:02 PM EST:

Wew.

Event over.

Best Spencer event yet.

Didn't even have a speech. Just all the guys on stage getting yelled at and FIGHTING BACK.

Seriously though, this idea of "you have no right to say anything, we're going to scream the f-word at you and tell you we hate you" is not popular, and it makes these people look like unhinged little babies.

It's not a good look for them at all.

Millions of people are going to see this and more will read about it. And no one but the Jews is going to say "wow, yelling at that guy instead of letting him give a speech was super brave, wow."

Update 2:41 PM EST:

Okay.

Ruptly up top.

Update 2:38 PM EST:

Fox just cut Eli Mosley speech.

Gonna try to find other stream here.

Don't know why there isn't an official one.

Update 2:14 PM EST:

Well, we're 15 minutes away from the scheduled time for the speech to start, and it hasn't been shutted yet.

The speech is going to be on the Fox 20 stream (second one up top). The other networks are refusing to air it, apparently. They will however be showing the protests outside.

Update 1:35 PM EST:

Doors are opening NAO.

If you are reading this, and there, and didn't get a ticket— read this and follow step-two.

Update 1:27 PM EST:

Excellent, excellent press conference by Richard Spencer. He was at the top of his game, made the press look like fools, no wonder it's only shown on Phoenix TV.

Video Link

It's well worth watching.

No joke.

Best he's been, ever.

Mike Enoch is great too.

Update 12:45 PM EST:

Spencer Press conference now!

Click it above!

Update 12:10 PM EST:

The New York Times just published a piece attacking Spencer.

There are going to be thousands of people protesting.

Again, if you're going, view the Stormer Plan and follow it.

Update 11:34 AM EST:

So, George Bush just came out to give a speech ahead of the Richard Spencer event. He denounced "White Supremacy," along with generally denouncing anyone against globalism and mass immigration, including thinly veiled attacks on Trump.

Video Link

This is incredible. This guy hardly ever comes out, then they roll him out to talk about Martin Luther Coon the morning of a Spencer speech.

Update 8:39 AM EST:

Here is my article about the Stormer Plan for the event.

Here is the ticket information.

Richard Spencer will speak at the Phillips Center for the Performing Arts at the University of Florida in Gainsville today.

Doors open at 1:30. But you should be arriving soon, if you're going.

Happening now.

We'll have streams soon, for those of you unfortunate enough to not be there.

DS

The Stormer Plan for Richard Spencer's Florida Gig

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2017

Our hero goes subtropical…!

But the enemy is ready for him…!

I know some Stormers are going to Florida to see Richard Spencer today.

At the Curtis M. Phillips Center for the Performing Arts at the University of Florida in Gainsville, Florida. At 2:30 PM.

There are going to be hundreds of cops at the event.

At least 500.

Washington Post:

The University of Florida is bracing for the possibility that thousands of demonstrators will descend Thursday to protest a speech by white nationalist Richard Spencer even as administrators pleaded with students to stay away from the corner of campus where Spencer is scheduled to appear.

In an interview Wednesday, UF President W. Kent Fuchs said he believes Spencer benefits from demonstrations.

"I really believe that the protests are the oxygen on which the white nationalists and white supremacists survive," Fuchs said. "I want the protesters to not give them what they seek. We need to speak up on our own platform, not [Spencer's]."

Signs of Spencer's impending visit were already evident Wednesday on Florida's Spanish moss-shrouded campus.

At least 100 Florida state troopers gathered outside the Phillips Center on Wednesday to walk through preparations. A few students waiting at a bus stop watched silently as the troopers marched through the parking lot in formation and then stood around their commanders in two groups, listening to instructions.

A couple of local television news trucks were parked outside the Curtis M. Phillips Center for the Performing Arts, where Spencer is set to deliver his afternoon speech Thursday. Huge stacks of metal barricades that were ready to be erected into crowd control fences sat gleaming in the grass.

…

The Jewish student center extended its hours—with extra security. UF has more Jewish students than any other university in the nation, according to Hillel International, a prominent Jewish student organization.

LOL.

Good stuff, good stuff.

Here's the Plan

I've waited to post the plan because I didn't want it out too early.

But the deal is:

- There is a state of emergency
- There are hundreds of cops
- The cops can do anything to you during a state of emergency
- There are going to be thousands of anti-whites
- The cops are planning to corral left and right protesters into different areas
- We have been lied to before by the cops

So, this is the plan:

- Bring signs and flags and shit, but keep it in the car
- It's best if you have a bullhorn in the car
- DO NOT bring any type of weapon at all (we are not streetfighters, that's an urban myth)
- Arrive as early as possible (11 AM)
- Go to the event, preferably with a group, dressed normally—no uniform or racist anything, no white polo and khakis, no flags or signs, if you've got Nazi tattoos cover them up
- Our people are going to be giving out the tickets, so walk up and don't look like an antifa (but don't look too Nazi either…)
- Don't talk to anyone who is not in your group, at all, even if you know them
- If you don't get a ticket, don't fret
- Don't go to the designated protest area/TRAP ZONE
- Go other places in the city of Gainsville and stage multiple flash demonstrations with a group of people

Okay, so the more detailed version.

1) If You Get a Ticket

If you get inside the event, then great. Mission accomplished.

You'll be able to see Richard's historic speech and everything nutty that happens, and you'll have stacked the audience so there is less chance of these people trying to riot inside the building and the whole thing getting shut down. That is good.

If people start to riot, just do what the cops say. No one knows who you are, no one is going to attack you.

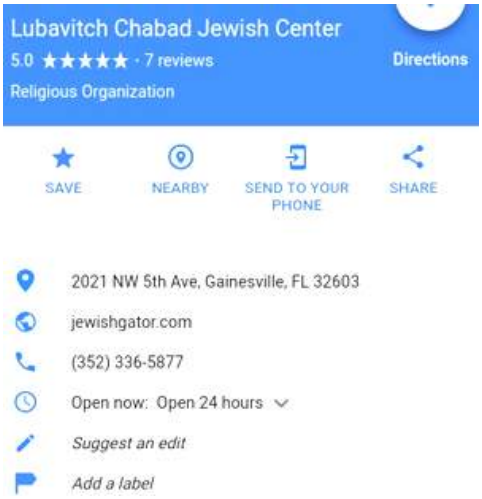
The the event gets shut down, move to step two.

2) If You Don't Get a Ticket (Or the Event Gets Shut Down/Ends Early)

You can go anywhere in the city to stage the flash demos.

People have phones with cameras, the media is interested, it will get coverage. As long as it's a public place.

For example:



You can protest Jews, black crime, Jewish media, Jewish coffee—whatever.

Protest all of it.

You can also demonstrate in favor of things, if there are statues of historically great white men (there are).

It doesn't really matter.

I wouldn't say protest those addresses I just listed. There might be cops there because of this article. I'm just giving you an idea here. Just Google Maps something up, and go there. Then do a short demo, then go somewhere else and repeat it.

Also, I would say to stay off campus, unless you can get in the event. The entire campus is going to be crawling with security and cops. And you'll get gassed like a kike, or beat up and/or arrested.

The point is to confuse the situation and to create public attention, to make it feel like the entire city is taken over by our guys.

Flash demo should be ten minutes, tops. Make noise and get in the car before the cops show up. Obviously, it's not illegal, but they might attack you or whatever anyway—who knows. The city has a state of emergency, so they're allowed to just attack you on sight.

Obviously, if cops tell you to do something, do it. But don't get into a situation with cops.

Don't get in any kind of situation.

Driving around the city staging flash demos should be fun as hell.

Just—all of you guys, I'm serious—if you don't get in the event, get off the campus quickly. As soon as you get denied a ticket, go to your car and hit the first spot you find on Google.

ALSO–CHANTS

It's best if you've got the bullhorn.

Protesting Starbucks with a bullhorn would be great— "we've had enough of this anti-white Jewish coffee!"

But, if you're going to do chants with a group, keep them SIMPLE and GOOD.

"You/Jews will not replace us" and "Shlomo go home" are examples of SIMPLE and GOOD chants.

ALSO

lel.

Orlando Sentinel:

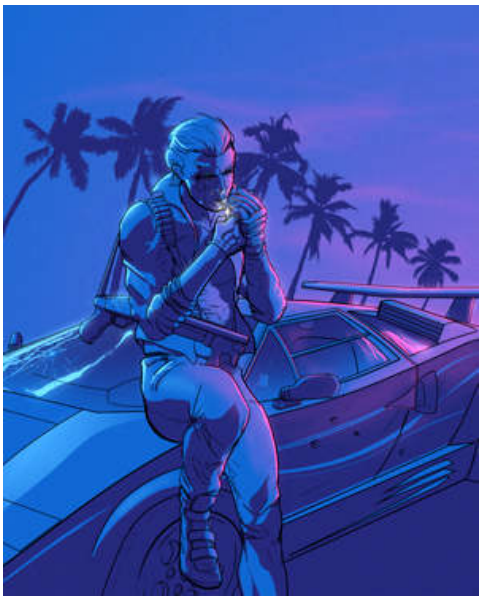
> **UF President W. Kent Fuchs said he expects more than 500 law-enforcement officers will be on the university's campus Thursday and that the total cost of providing security will top $600,000.**
>
> "I fully understand freedom of speech cannot be burdened legally with the full cost of this, but on the other hand we're being burdened," Fuchs told the Associated Press. "So taxpayers are subsidizing hate speech."

That's a lot of money.

And they don't have any choice but to pay it. It's the law.

You can thank the Founding Fathers for that.

We'll have live coverage right here on the Dailystormer.ai (the once and future Dailystormer.com).



Hail our people.

Hail Victory.

DS

Missing Las Vegas Security Guard Shows Up on Ellen

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

Video Link

So this guy disappeared.

He was supposed to be on a couple of shows and then—poof.

Then he shows up on Ellen.

Something caused that to happen then, eh? Wouldn't you think, something caused that?

LA Times:

> The mystery is over: Las Vegas security guard Jesus Campos has been found.
>
> On the set of "Ellen."
>
> ...
>
> DeGeneres tweeted a photo of Campos holding a cane on the set Tuesday alongside maintenance engineer Stephen

Schuck, who was also shot at by the gunman on the 32nd floor of the Mandalay Bay hotel.

Tomorrow, the first people to encounter the Las Vegas shooter are here—security guard Jesus Campos and building engineer Stephen Schuck. pic.twitter.com/dDmjzN6xBx

— Ellen DeGeneres (@TheEllenShow) October 18, 2017

The news ended five days of speculation over the whereabouts of the security guard, who was shot as he passed outside gunman Stephen Paddock's hotel room and who holds important information on who knew what and when as the shooting rampage got underway.

Reporters had been looking for Campos to help explain what happened in the moments before Paddock began firing at the crowd assembled for a country music festival opposite the hotel—and how long it took for police to respond.

...

Appearing in a gray suit and with a cane, Campos said he got an alert for an open door on the 32nd floor. He went up a stairwell from the 31st to the 32nd floor, but the stairwell door was blocked—apparently by the gunman—so he had to take another route to get to the floor.

When he got onto the 32nd floor and reached the stairwell door—which was inside a small room with two doors that separates the stairwell from the hallway, immediately adjacent to Paddock's suite—Campos found a "metal bracket" blocking the door to the stairwell.

He said he called security dispatch to transfer his call to the building's engineers, who sent an engineer to examine the door.

"At that time I heard what I assumed was drilling sounds," Campos said. (Officials have said that Paddock appeared to be drilling into a wall inside his room for unknown reasons.) As Campos walked down the hall, away from Paddock's suite, the outer door of the access room, which was unblocked, closed loudly behind him.

"I believe that's what caught the shooter's attention," Campos said. "As I was walking down, I heard rapid fire, and at first I took cover." The gunman was shooting through the door of his hotel suite. "I don't know how he was shooting."

Campos felt a "burning sensation" and went to lift his pant leg up and, seeing blood, realized he'd been shot.

"That's when I called it in on my radio that shots had been fired," Campos said. "I was going to say that I was hit, but I got on my cellphone just to clear that radio traffic for—they can coordinate the rest of the call."

Engineer Schuck, responding to Campos' earlier call about a blocked door, arrived on a service elevator from a higher floor, and he spotted Campos at the end of a hallway. It was quiet as Schuck walked toward Paddock's end of the hallway. Then he saw Campos and heard gunshots.

"At the time I didn't know it was shooting; I thought it was a jackhammer," Schuck said.

Campos said "take cover, take cover," Schuck said. "Within milliseconds, if he didn't say that, I would have got hit.... They were passing behind my head, and I could feel pressure."

One female guest came out of her room, and Campos told her to take cover in her room.

Campos thanked the first responders and the community for their work during their "darkest hour."

DeGeneres hinted that Campos would not be giving any more interviews after appearing on her show, but that the appearance was unpaid.

"You're talking about it now and you're not going to talk about it again," DeGeneres said, adding, "We of course wanted to give you money, and you both were very, very specific. You said you don't want money, you don't want money at all, so you're not getting any money."

Speculation about Campos' whereabouts had begun after he mysteriously left a Las Vegas hotel room Thursday where he was preparing for televised interviews on the Sean Hannity show on Fox, as well as news shows on CNN, CBS, ABC and NBC. No interviews took place.

David Hickey, president of the Security, Police and Fire Professionals of America union that represents the security guards at Mandalay Bay, told The Times that he was attending a meeting with MGM representatives in one room of the suite as Campos waited with a security guard—hired by MGM—and another union member in the living room.

When the meeting ended about 2 p.m., Hickey said Campos no longer was in the room.

"When I got in touch with the other union member, I was told Campos was taken to the Quick Care" health clinic, Hickey said.

Hickey didn't hear from the guard afterward and announced to a scrum of reporters that night that Campos had canceled interviews. Campos didn't contact his union in the days after he walked away.

The company that owns the Mandalay Bay Resort and Casino issued a statement Tuesday that implied it was in touch with Campos as questions mounted over the Las Vegas casino's response to the mass shooting.

"Jesus Campos wants to tell his story at a time and place of his choosing," Debra DeShong, a spokeswoman for MGM Resorts International, said in a statement after the Los Angeles Times requested an interview with him. "He's asked that everyone respect his request for privacy. We could not be more proud of Jesus."

Las Vegas police initially stated that Paddock shot Campos through the door of his hotel suite on the 32nd floor midway through his attack on the concert, essentially crediting Campos with turning Paddock's attention away from the Route 91 Harvest country music festival across the street.

But police later said that Campos was shot six minutes before the attack began, and then officials changed their story again, stating that Campos was shot moments before Paddock began his attack on the concert.

Okay so this is all weird, right? Something weird, that you would expect in a weird situation, right?

The guy gets ready for interviews, then cancels all interviews and disappears, then resurfaces and does an interview

with Ellen—after having just appeared in her studio—and says he's not doing anymore interviews.

As was stated by Ellen on Ellen—these people get paid for these interviews.

If he has nothing to hide, than what is the deal? Who cares?

The guy looks nervous. I mean, okay, I get that this would be stressful—getting shot, being associated with the biggest mass shooting in history. But this guy is a grown man. And he comes from the single most violent society in the world (yes, "Latinos" are more violent than blacks, probably because they're better at it and less lazy). And it's been more than two weeks.

This whole interview is weird.

He looks confused about his own story. Ellen looks like she's coaching him. As if someone told her— "look, this guy is having a lot of stress, here's what he's going to say—run through this with him. Here's a visual aid."

And that would make sense, and fit into all of our theories.

- This guy signs up for a bunch of interviews after the police tell him he can
- Spooks come and are like "no, you're not doing those interviews"
- Something happens over a period of days, in which he is scared (spooks can and do very weird things to people; I'm not necessarily saying this guy was kidnapped and tortured—that is honestly too old school)
- He is then brought to Ellen by a spook who claims he's his "lawyer" —or, conversely, he could just say "look, I'm with the FBI"
- The spook talks to Ellen and gets the whole story right (the exact story the FBI has currently been pushing)
- The discrepancies between the FBI story and the MGM story are not even addressed (it isn't clear in the Jesus interview when the shooting started— FBI/Clark County Sheriff says 6 minutes, MGM says immediately —Ellen doesn't ask which it was, even though he would obviously be able to answer that question and that answer would carry a lot of weight)
- The interview is pre-recorded and they're allowed to make sure everything is how it should be

And then, of course, there are no more interviews.

Putting it all on one extremely controlled interview makes the most sense for a guy who doesn't understand his own story.

So, okay—that's a "conspiracy theory."

Fine.

Sure.

But what is the other "theory"?

That this is all exactly what it looks like?

That he just disappeared for no reason?

I mean, they put out the story that "maybe" this guy is an illegal immigrant and is afraid of getting deported—but even Donald Trump isn't going to deport this guy, and he has to know that. The FBI would be able to tell him, point blank: you're not getting deported any time soon.

And why would Ellen not clear up the discrepancies between the FBI and MGM timelines? This is currently the biggest glaring weird thing surrounding this shooting, so unless she was told by someone not to ask that question, surely she would ask it?

Just for anyone who doesn't know here: she has a team of people. So even if she's too busy munching carpet to read headlines, she has a team of at least ten people who can put together the questions for her.

There is zero reason not to ask that question.

Just like there's no reason for him not to want money for this interview—you see that she makes a point to say "you don't want money" —that is to explain why he's not doing other interviews. Because if he took the money, then people would be like "okay, why's he not taking money for more interviews, where the interviewer will actually get information from him?"

This is all part of a cover-up.

100% certainty.

Okay.

99.8% certainty.

This guy, Stephen Paddock, being some kind of an asset of the CIA is the simplest explanation. He did the shooting either because he converted to Islam, or because he's a super shitlib. Or maybe he was MKULTRA.

I wrote about my thoughts on this event in detail a while back, and there isn't really much new information since then, other than this interview, which is total bullshit and only goes to show one single thing: there is something very serious going on here, and it is actively being covered up.

DS

If a 29-Year-Old White Man Burned a 19-Year-Old Black Girl to Death After Violent Sex, What Would Happen?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2017

> If the races were reversed, you'd hear about it non-stop and cities would burn down.
>
> Did her life matter? pic.twitter.com/yQjrTycQ2P
>
> — /pol/ News Infinity (@polNewsInfinity)
> October 17, 2017

You know, it's really difficult for me to believe that if the races were reversed in this case, it would be a story for the backpages.

Somehow, a white cop who shoots a black "yoof" who attacks him during an attempt to question him after he's just robbed a store is an international story for months on end, with the parents going to the UN, and all white people held responsible for it by the media, Barack Obama and the rest of the entire establishment.

But a black man burning a teenage girl alive in her car following "violent sex" is a non-issue.

We do not see Barack Obama talking about this. We don't even see Donald Trump talking about this. Her parents have not been invited to the UN.

Jessica Chambers' father cries at the trial.

Maybe it's partially due to the fact that whites don't come out in force when something like this happens?

I'm not saying that we should riot like the niggers—but this is clearly a racial hate crime. A nigger sleeping with a white girl in the first place is a racial hate crime.

Daily Mail:

A mistrial was declared in the murder trial of a man who was charged with burning cheerleader Jessica Chambers alive in a car in Mississippi.

Quinton Tellis, 29, will be retried in the burning death of Chambers, 19, after jurors spent more than 10 hours deliberating before saying they were deadlocked on Monday in a Batesville courtroom.

He had been charged with capital murder since her December 6, 2014 death occurred during the commission of another crime, third-degree arson.

Tellis did not take the stand in his own defense during the trial that began last Monday.

Prosecutor John Champion said during the trial that Tellis thought he suffocated Chambers while they were having sex before he drove her car to a back road.

Champion said that Tellis ran to his sister's house nearby, jumped in his sisters' car, stopped to pick up gasoline from a shed at his house and torched Chambers' car and her.

Firefighters testified that Chambers told them someone named "Eric" or "Derek" set her on fire.

Tellis had pleaded not guilty to the capital murder death, as his defense attorneys argued that the wrong man was on trial.

Some first responders said Chambers looked like a "zombie," with burned skin and hair, when she walked from a wooded area in Courtland. She died hours later in a nearby hospital.

Champion said Chambers' throat was damaged and she could not pronounce the letter T. He said she could have been trying to say "Tellis."

Investigators said they questioned about 10 to 15 people named Eric or Derek, and all were cleared.

The horrific circumstances surrounding Chambers' death garnered national attention amid concerns about violent crime in rural communities.

Yeah.

I'm sure it's "rural communities" that are causing the violence.

Just like in Chicago, it's "urban communities" that are causing the violence.

This is insane.

Video Link

We do not deserve this.

We have a right to exist. We have a right to have daughters, without worrying they are going to go out and fuck niggers and get burned alive by them afterward.

We are human beings, who deserve rights.

But you know what?

No one is going to give us those rights because we ask for them or beg for them. We will just continually be laughed at and told that it is our fault.

If we want rights, we are going to have to fight for them.

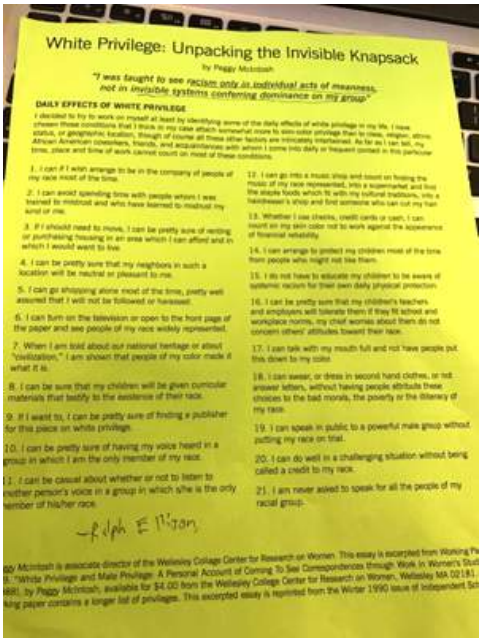
It is time to stand up.

DS

"White Privilege" is an Argument for Racial Separation

Diversity Macht Frei
October 17, 2017

Some people in the Alt Right are denying White Privilege exists or calling it a conspiracy theory. I think this is the wrong approach. Instead we should jujustu the concept. In jujutsu, you do not confront your opponent's blow directly; instead, you use his power and weight against him.


White Privilege: Unpacking the Invisible Knapsack

by Peggy McIntosh

"I was taught to see racism only in individual acts of meanness, not in invisible systems conferring dominance on my group"

DAILY EFFECTS OF WHITE PRIVILEGE

Look at the description of "White Privilege" in this flyer which is apparently being handed out at UC Berkeley, Most of these are unchallengeable factual realities. But they are not the result of an evil conspiracy by white people or adherence to some political ideology called

"Racism". They are simply natural expressions of that aspect of human nature that causes us to empathise more greatly with others who are genetically like us.

It is perfectly reasonable and natural to want to enjoy that bond of empathy with the people around you: for us and for them. But except over extended periods, and to a limited degree, human nature can't be reprogrammed. No amount of political indoctrination can alter core human instincts. These "racial micro-aggressions" are almost entirely non-volitional.

Therefore the only way to escape them is to live among your own racial kin. "White Privilege" is an implicit argument for racial separation. We need to draw out those implications publicly and reframe the "White Privilege" concept to make the case for ethno-territoriality.

DS

Wifi Networks Vulnerable After Security Flaw Found in WPA2 Protocol

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2017

A vulnerability has been found in the security protocol used by most wifi networks around the globe.

We here at the Daily Stormer have a staff of the most versatile writers anywhere on the planet. I'm not just saying this for egotistical purposes, I'm saying it because it is 100 percent true. Mainstream sites usually hire one-dimensional writers who are placed in silos. More often than not, they are only allowed to comment on very specific topics. Our combined life experiences give us the ability to coherently comment on a wide range of issues ranging from politics, men's health, filthy skank whores and even technology.

With that said, this particular article focuses on some new happenings in the world of information security. This has been a fairly big news item discussed on tech blogs in the past day or so. It revolves around a security flaw found in WPA2 (Wifi Protected Access 2). For those of you not familiar with WPA2, it is a security protocol used by the vast majority of wifi networks in use today. If you connect to any sort of public wifi network, there is a very good chance it uses WPA2.

The security flaw theoretically allows an attacker to exploit a vulnerability in the four-way handshake of the protocol. This is the function of WPA2 which allows devices with the appropriate pre-shared key to join the network. Clients attempting to associate with a legitimate network can be forced on to an illegitimate wireless device by fooling the client into using a fake encryption key over and over again. The exploit basically allows a bad guy to do a man in the middle attack on clients.

The one thing to note about hacking wifi networks is that they can only be exploited if the attacker is physically within range of the network. For the average person who runs a wireless router at home, the chances are low that someone would risk hacking such a network with this exploit. They'd have to find a way to physically install and power on their own device within range of the wireless router. This would typically represent a number of logistical challenges for an attacker.

Only Jonny Lee Miller, Angelina Jolie and the rest of this elite crew would have the guts to hack your wifi using this technique!

When weev found out that I was penning a piece on this subject, he pointed me to some supporting comments he already made about this on the Daily Stormer BBS.

> Anybody that has the ability to deploy themselves to your physical location with radio gear to accomplish this does not need this exploit to compromise you, they can likely just break into your house while you're out unless you live in a bank vault you made yourself.
>
> Should you install the firmware updates on your router for this? Yes, absolutely. But I wouldn't worry about it. This isn't really very practical today. Nobody is going to put radio gear next to your house to what, steal your credit card? Cost of exploitation exceeds cost of reward.

It's worth noting that vendors are already working on patches for the security flaw. Some have already released patches for it.

The big takeaway from this is that you should definitely patch your gear. It is just unlikely that an attacker would go through the trouble to hack your home wifi network using this vulnerability. It is more likely that businesses or organizations with significant assets would be targeted but that's still a risky proposition for an attacker. The requirement of being physically close to the target represents a major deterrent.

While this is a significant story in the sense that WPA2 is such a widely used security protocol, the story has been sensationalized a bit. WPA2 is not going away. Vendors will develop security patches and it will be up to administrators to install them.

DS

Even Staring Ruin in the Face, The Alt Lite Cannot Escape Its Conditioning

Diversity Macht Frei
October 16, 2017

In a previous post, I mentioned the book Partition by mainstream journalist Alexandre Mendel.

RT has done an interview with him about the book.

> **RT:** What should be done to integrate people into society? Is it only a Muslim thing, or other groups, as well?
>
> **AM:** In my book, I say that there is no solution, because it is too late; there won't be any solution. **You can't send them back to their country—they are French—the French cannot send them back. What France will become in the next 10 or 20 years will be a kind of new Lebanon in some places in France.**
>
> For example, take some suburbs in Paris: they will have their own set of rules, they will have their own laws, their own principals, maybe even their own police. It is already the case. The fact that in France right now in many places France has no control in these areas. We accepted it already and we won't fight back to get these suburbs back to France. It is already done—we already lost the war against them.
>
> So the rich people in France will be in the fancy neighborhoods of Paris, far from the problems, and then the poor people will have to deal with Islamism on a daily base. This is the way we accepted that already.

Here we have someone aware of the apocalyptic future that awaits France. Yet still he cannot free himself from the mindset that has conjured this future into being.

> **RT:** Why did integration failed in France, do you think?
>
> **AM:** Integration has failed in France, but not only France—in many other countries, **because we buried our republican principal** to actually mimic what exists in Great Britain, in Canada, or in the US; accept that you could be French, get French citizenship without even speaking French, without even going to the Republican French School, get French citizenship, without living like the French. France is not a new country of immigration—it has a very long story of immigration. **People in the 1920s came to France from all over Europe—from Poland, from Russia, from Armenia, Italy, and there was no problem to integrate them, not problem at all...**

So his diagnosis of the problem is that integration failed because not because of race, religion or even the scale of the colonisation France has experienced; it failed because politicians picked the wrong policy options.

The real explanation stares him in the face in his final sentence. Previous integration worked because the immigrants were of the same race. Their genetic similarity meant that they would be absorbed into the existing population and quickly lose any sense of distinctiveness.

But acknowledging that would transgress his moral boundaries so he harps on about "Republican principles".

And this is a common phenomenon. Quite a few people, even on the margins of public life, can see the Islamo-horror future that awaits Europe. In Britain alone, you can think of Douglas Murray, Tommy Robinson and Anne-Marie Waters (founder of the new For Britain party), for example. Yet these people, even when they see the end of their civilisation in prospect, cannot escape their conditioning. "Racism is wrong," they solemnly intone, hoping for a pat on the head from the ruling class. The fact that none is ever forthcoming doesn't deter them in the least.

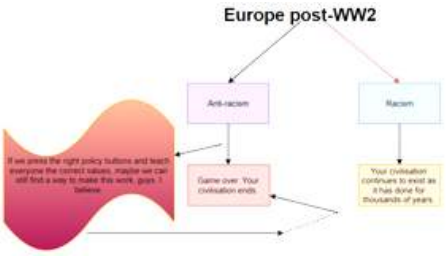
> For Britain stands strictly against the far right & race hatred. We are a centre-ground party, supporting individual rights for Brits.
>
> — For Britain (@ForBritainParty) October 15, 2017

> There is a real far right in Britain. They hate Jews and want to deport non-whites. They're very small in number, but we reject them. https://t.co/yvxEpFCENT
>
> — For Britain (@ForBritainParty) October 16, 2017

They cannot bring themselves to admit that the racists were right. Those they have been conditioned to see as despised, thick-headed troglodytes predicted that the mass immigration of brown-skinned people would bring ruin to their countries. And they were absolutely right. But even as they see the first tendrils of incipient ruin begin to creep around them, the Civic Nationalists/Alt Lite/Counterjewhad crowd cannot break the spell and acknowledge the truth: THE RACISTS WERE RIGHT.

Here is what Europe has just gone through.

Rather than admit this and try to backtrack, the Alt Lite thinks there is some magical third way.



Racism is a safe option for any country. Anti-racism is a perilous path with ruin lurking around every corner if you take a wrong turn or just get unlucky.

DS

Send Letters and Money to Cantwell and Friends

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2017

Look, I know people get sick of being asked for money.

I understand that.

But the deal is, you are not all doing what we are doing. As such, you are contributing to the cause by making it possible for other people to do it.

And this is important.

We have martyrs.

We need to get Christopher Cantwell's legal fund up to max.

The fact that this is only 54% right now is insane to me.

DONATE NOW.

Also, please send money to these guys:

Alex Ramos—Inmate #632152
Daniel Borden—Inmate #631461
Richard Preston—Inmate #631860

Albemarle Charlottesville Regional Jail
160 Peregory Lane
Charlottesville, VA 22902

Those are the guys who are STILL LOCKED IN JAIL for defending themselves against Deandre Harris.

If you don't have any prison shekels, then send them letters. Let them know we're all thinking of them. We are not leaving them to rot.

That means a lot to guys in jail. Especially political prisoners. So take the time and just handwrite a letter.

It's Sunday afternoon.

Just do it now. Write one to all three guys, put it in an envelope and put it in the mailbox.

This is I M P O R T A N T

There is nothing as important as taking care of your guys. We need to be a movement that takes care of our guys.

We need our guys to know that if they go to jail or prison, we are going to be there for them.

This is a key part of the movement.

DS